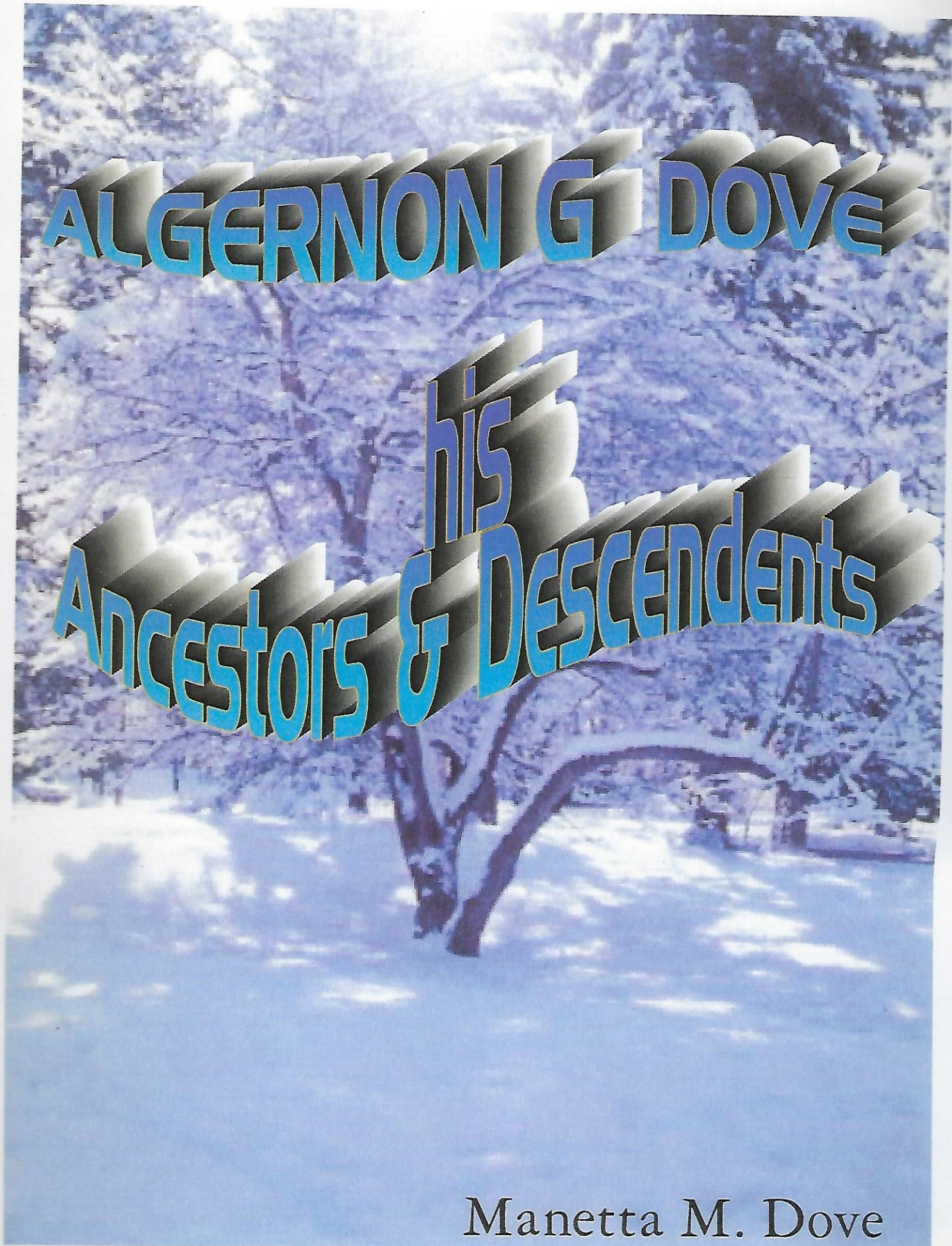




ALGERNON G DOVE

his
Ancestors & Descendants

Manetta M. Dove

Table of Contents

I hope you will enjoy the Algernon Dove, His Ancestors and Descendants Book.

I have been gathering information for this book for many years.

I started on the Dove family with information from Johnny Dove, son of C. Warren Dove, grandson of Robert Dove and great grandson of Algernon Dove. Johnny had traced the direct line of the Dove family back to Henry Dove, the person we think was the immigrant.

Lewis Yankey shared his notes on the Dove family with me and let me copy anything I wished to. I used to look at his notes and wish I could take them along home and put them into some kind of order. Pat Turner Ritchie has done this with the Dove Family Book that is for sale in Brocks Gap.

Goldie Turner May shared a picture of Oliver P. Dove and his wife Mary Ann "Polly" May and also let me borrow it to have copies made. She also wrote the book "The Descendants of A Hessian Soldier, Lorenzo Frederick Smith", who's descendants married into the Dove Family.

I have found information on Roots Web "World Connect, Genealogy.com Genforum, ancestry.com and other internet web sites

I thank everyone who has helped me find all these family facts; but most of all I thank the individuals of the Algernon Dove Family Reunion who have given me their family data.

Without all that information I could not have put so much information together.

John and I have made many trips to Rockingham County, Virginia searching for information on the Dove family. WE have spent hours in libraries and Court Houses in Loudoun, Augusta, Rockingham Counties, Virginia and Fayette, Clinton and Wilmington Counties, Ohio. We have also gone to Ft Wayne, Indiana to the Allen County Library and to Peru and Miami Counties, Indiana. We have enjoyed doing this research very much and some of the trips have been successful and some have not but they have all been fun and interesting.

I know there are mistakes in this book. Family histories always have mistakes. If you find any mistakes tell me about them so I can correct them.

"A word about reading your Family History" When researching your family you always start with yourself. So it is with first reading a family history. Find yourself. There will be a number in front of your name. Look for this number under your father's name. You will find your father's number in front of his name (if the history is your mother's family you will look for her name). His number will be listed under his father or mother's name depending on whose family is being researched. You continue in this way until you get to the first ancestor in the book. After finding who your direct family is, then you may want to read some of the things in the book and check how you are related to the person written about. The book is printed by generations.

Table of Contents

Register Report of Henry Dove	2
Register Report of Belshazzar Baler.....	221
Register Report of Jacob Kimmerling	228
Register Report of Lorenzo Frederick Smith.....	231
Register Report of Henry Huffinan.....	232
Register Report of John George May	233
Register Report of John Oren	236
Index.....	239

Descendants of Henry Dove

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ DOVE was born Abt. 1723, and died Jan 1801 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married MARGARET WITMYER. She died in Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for HENRY DOVE:

It is not known exactly when Henry Dove came to America or if he actually was born in this country. There is speculation about this but no known facts have been found "yet". Henry Dove was in Loudoun County, Va. in 1761. His name was listed as Heinrich Toupe, Toup, and Doub in the records located there. He started using the name Dove when he located in Augusta County, (now Rockingham County), Virginia. Conjecture is that when he moved south to Augusta he changed his name because he was living among the English speaking people.

Tradition is that Henry "Toup" Dove migrated with his family from Germany to America by way of New York and to Loudoun County, Virginia, by way of Pennsylvania and Maryland. First account of him is that he paid taxes in 176 in Loudoun County before the revolutionary War, which means he was not a Hessian Soldier as some people thought. He lived near Wm. and Thomas Jackson in 1765 in Loudoun Co., Va.

He leased land near Lovettsville, Loudoun County, Virginia from Lord Fairfax. The lease extended through his life time and that of his son George's life time.

He came to Brock's Gap became a large landowner and lived a few hundred yards from where the village of Dovesville was founded.

Dovesville was later changed to West Gap and today is Bergton, Virginia. Bergton means mountain town.

Some of Henry's children may have been born in Germany but there are no facts to prove this. His oldest child, his son George's birth date is recorded as 1760 and Henry was in Loudoun County in 1761

Henry Dove moved his family south to Augusta County before the end of the Revolutionary War. He signed the petition to make Rockingham County out of a portion of Augusta County. Rockingham County was officially formed in 1778.

"A History of Rockingham County" by John Wayland, pg. 98 he gave military supplies- linen, flour, beef, pasturage, rations, made tents, etc. for the Revolutionary War

"Va. Valley Records" by John Wayland, pg 108

"Tenth Legion Tithables 1792" by Henry Strickler listed as having 9 horses and 2 sons - Fred and Jacob

"Personal Property Tax Lists" 1793 May 2, Dove, Henry - 7 horses, 2 sons - Frederick and Jacob.

1800, July 1, Dove, Henry - 2 horses

"Executor- Administrator and Guardian Bonds" by Marguerite Priode

Henry

Dove is listed as the bondsman on the executive bond of Thomas Baggs on May 22, 1780; a bondsman on the guardian bond of Samuel Youkard on June 25, 1778 and the following is an executive bond on Henry Dove; Date June 20, 1800 Descendant; Henry Dove, Executor- George Dove.

Henry Dove bought 80 acres from George Rhubel on 11 November 1781 for 100 pounds current Virginia money in Rockingham County, Va.

Henry and Mararet Dove were possibly the first persons buried in the Martin Luther Lutheran Cemetery. The letter of intent for the cemetery states "and also containing the burial ground " indicating an existing cemetery at that time - April 1844. Henry, Margaret, sons Frederick and Jacob and their wives are possibly buried in the six unmarked graves in row 9 next to Abel Dove.

The Land Taxl Record 1812-1817, Rockingham Co., Va. lists Henry Dove's Estate 278 acres in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va valued at \$194.60

Children of HENRY DOVE and MARGARET WITMYER are:

2. i. GEORGE² DOVE, b. 1760; d. Jul 1831, Rockingham Co., VA.
3. ii. FREDERICK DOVE, b. Mar 17, 1762, Lovettsville, Loudon Co., Va; d. Jun 04, 1849, Rockingham Co., Va.
4. iii. HENRY DOVE, JR. b. Feb 01, 1765, Lovettsville, Loudon Co., Va; d. May 08, 1856, Canal-Winchester, Fairfield Co. Ohio.
5. iv. CHARLOTTE DOVE, b. Abt. 1769, Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA; d. 1854.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

6. v. JACOB DOVE, b. 1774, Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA; d. 1854.
- vi. MAGDELENE DOVE, b. 1778, Va; m. JOHN BAKER, Aug 22, 1799.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE² DOVE (*HENRY*¹) was born 1760, and died Jul 1831 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) ELIZABETH BEEN/BEAN Jun 11, 1785 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of WILLIAM BEAN. She was born 1760 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died in Rockingham Co., Va. He married (2) HANNA COOTES BUCHANAN Jul 01, 1830 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Notes for GEORGE DOVE:

Land Tax Records 1812-1817, Rockingham Co., Va. lists George Dove;s Estate, 168 acres in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va valued at \$1147.60

Children of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH BEEN/BEAN are:

7. i. AARON³ DOVE, b. Apr 01, 1786, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Oct 18, 1848, South Fork, W.Va.; Stepchild.
8. ii. GEORGE DOVE, JR., b. Feb 10, 1787, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1827.
9. iii. NOAH DOVE, b. Jun 15, 1788, Rockingham Co., Va; Stepchild.
10. iv. JAMES DOVE, b. Sep 03, 1790, Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA; Stepchild.
11. v. MARGARET DOVE, b. Aug 18, 1792, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Abt. 1892, OH; Stepchild.
12. vi. JONATHAN DOVE, b. Feb 17, 1794, Rockingham Co., Va.; Stepchild.
13. vii. REUBEN DOVE, b. Nov 15, 1795, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va; d. 1890, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va.
- viii. SARAH DOVE, b. May 06, 1798, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; Stepchild; m. GIDEON SPARR.
- ix. REBECCA DOVE, b. Jul 28, 1800, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; Stepchild; m. GIDEON SPARR.
14. x. JACOB DOVE, b. 1813; d. Dec 27, 1892; Adopted child.
- xi. MARY DOVE, b. 1813; m. CONRAD MULLENAX.
15. xii. NIMROD DOVE, b. 1797, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

3. FREDERICK² DOVE (*HENRY*¹) was born Mar 17, 1762 in Lovettsville, Louden Co., Va, and died Jun 04, 1849 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married SUSAN/SUSANNE WHETZEL Nov 20, 1805 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Mar 15, 1762, and died May 1850 in Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of FREDERICK DOVE and SUSAN/SUSANNE WHETZEL are:

16. i. DIANA³ DOVE, b. Abt. 1804, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA.
17. ii. MAHILA DOVE, b. 1806.
18. iii. AARON DOVE, JR, b. Feb 01, 1809, Dovesville, Rockingham Co. VA; d. Apr 21, 1896, Jonesboro, Washington Co. TN.
19. iv. REBECCA DOVE, b. 1811; d. Jan 10, 1855.
20. v. FREDERICK WASHINGTON DOVE, b. Abt. 1809, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

4. HENRY² DOVE, JR (*HENRY*¹) was born Feb 01, 1765 in Lovettsville, Louden Co., Va, and died May 08, 1856 in Canal-Winchester, Fairfield Co. Ohio. He married (1) MARY MAGDELINE ALDAFFER Jul 26, 1793 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Jan 01, 1775 in on ship 1 hour before landing in N.Y., and died Aug 28, 1817. He married (2) SUSANNAH LECERY HOFFMAN¹. She was born Jun 26, 1777 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., PA.

More About HENRY DOVE, JR:

Burial: Betzer Cemetery, Canal Wkincheser, Faorfoe;dCo., OH

More About MARY MAGDELINE ALDAFFER:

Burial: Betzer Cemetery, Canal Winchester, OH

Children of HENRY DOVE and MARY ALDAFFER are:

21. i. SARAH³ DOVE, b. 1795, Va; d. Aft. 1860, Fairfield Co., Oh.
- ii. ANNIE DOVE, b. Feb 09, 1801, Fairfield, OH; d. May 29, 1841; m. MATHIAS BENNEDUN.
- iii. JACOB DOVE, b. Apr 21, 1803, Fairfield, OH; m. SUSANNAH GLANVILLE, Nov 18, 1830.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

More About JACOB DOVE:

Burial: moved to Warsaw, In

- iv. ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Oct 01, 1806, Fairfield, Ohio; d. Jan 06, 1871; m. SOLOMON KESTLERR, Oct 18, 1827.
- 22. v. ELIJAH DOVE, b. Jul 27, 1811, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Dec 12, 1895, Shelbyville, Shelby Co., OH.
- vi. REUBEN DOVE, b. Abt. 1813, Rockingham Co., Va; m. ELIZABETH MINER, Nov 26, 1838, Fairfield Co., OH; b. 1798.
- 23. vii. MARY DOVE, b. May 01, 1814, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH; d. Aug 14, 1899, OH.
- 24. viii. MAGDALINE DOVE, b. 1816, Fairfield Co., OH; d. Feb 26, 1871, Union Co., OH.
- ix. MARGARET DOVE, b. 1817; m. (1) DANIEL ORWIG; m. (2) JOHN BANTUM, Aug 28, 1814.

More About MARGARET DOVE:

Burial: nickname "Peggy"

Child of HENRY DOVE and SUSANNAH HOFFMAN is:

- 25. x. ELIJAH³ DOVE, b. Jul 27, 1811, Fairfield Co., OH; d. 1906, Shelbyville, IL.

5. CHARLOTTE² DOVE (HENRY¹) was born Abt. 1769 in Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA, and died 1854. She married JAMES SCOTT 1791. He was born 1770.

Notes for JAMES SCOTT:

A biographical sketch of Purdue says that Rachael Scott's parents moved in among the first settlers and owned land in the Middle Road in Uticq Townchip., Selby Co., Ky

Children of CHARLOTTE DOVE and JAMES SCOTT are:

- i. JR. JAMES³ SCOTT, b. Abt. 1790, Clark Co., Indiana.
- ii. MARGAARET ANN SCOTT, m. EMRY SYLVESTER, 1806, Shelby Co., Ky².
- 26. iii. RACHAAEL SCOTT.

6. JACOB² DOVE (HENRY¹) was born 1774 in Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA, and died 1854. He married SARAH WHETZEL Mar 16, 1802 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Feb 24, 1773 in Shenandoah Co., VA.

More About SARAH WHETZEL:

Baptism: Oct 26, 1773, Shenandoah Co., VA

Children of JACOB DOVE and SARAH WHETZEL are:

- 27. i. CATHERINE³ DOVE, b. 1797, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 28. ii. SUSAN DOVE, b. Abt. 1805, DDovesville, Rockingha, Co., VA; d. 1881, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. ANN DOVE, b. 1805.
- 29. iv. MARGARET DOVE, b. Abt. 1810.
- 30. v. ABEL DOVE, b. Jan 10, 1810, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Nov 10, 1892.
- 31. vi. SARAH DOVE, b. 1818.
- vii. EVALINE DOVE, b. 1830; d. 1902.

Notes for EVALINE DOVE:

Evaline was born to Sarah after Jacob left her. She was black. One of Whetzel's slaves was said to be her father

- 32. viii. ABSOLAM DOVE, b. 1802, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Mar 15, 1892, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 33. ix. NIMROD DOVE, b. 1802; d. 1851.

Generation No. 3

7. AARON³ DOVE (GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Apr 01, 1786 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Oct 18, 1848 in

The Algernan Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

South Fork, W.Va.. He met (1) SARAH RIGGLEMEN. She was born Abt. 1794 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) SARAH BAKER. He married (3) SARAH BAKER Sep 21, 1808 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of MICHAEL BAKER and ELIZABETH BOK. She was born Nov 15, 1791, and died Aug 12, 1868 in Rockingham Co., Va.

Notes for AARON DOVE:

Aaron Dove; 1810 census lists Aaron Dove as head of household, also 1 female- 16-25 yrs, (his wife). August 5, 1831 he is one of the bondsmen for his father George Dove's administrative bond. In Rockingham County Courthouse there is a book listing those court martialled during war of 1812. 2 men were courtmartialled from Captain Dove's Company.

Aaron and his wife did not get along and were married nearly 10 years before having children. He had twin illegitimate children from Mary "Polly" Stultz who was pregnant at the time of his marriage to Sarah Baker. The children, Jacob and Mary Dove were adopted and raised by his father George Dove. He also reportedly had four other illegitimate children. Aaron owned the Dovesville store, a tavern, a stillhouse and a mill. The mill was located at South Fork, W. Va. it was the closest mill in the area and was located on the North Fork River bank. One day while eating lunch, he choked on a piece of "jerky" (dried beef) and while coughing he fell through a hole in the mill floor and broke his neck. "Dad" Southerly and his son were there at the time and saw it happen.

Aaron's son Ahab was a confederate soldier.

Aaron lived at the old Will Wittig place, which is now the Harry Keplinger (1980) home. James and Oliver were born there. Later he moved on his wife's home place and got the Baker estate. This later became his son Ahab's home place.

More About AARON DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Luthern Cemetery, Brocks Gap, VA

More About SARAH BAKER:

Burial: martin Luther LuthLuthern Cemetery, Brocks Gap, Va.

Children of AARON DOVE and SARAH RIGGLEMEN are:

34. i. JUDITH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, b. Abt. 1811, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Abt. 1893, 'In John Dove home, Shenandoah Mt., Rockingham Co, VA of Paralysis.
35. ii. SARAH RIGGLEMEN DOVE, b. 1809, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1870, Rockingham Co., VA.

Child of AARON DOVE and SARAH BAKER is:

36. iii. OLIVER P.⁴ DOVE, b. Rockingham Co., VA; d. Rockinbgham Co., VA.

Children of AARON DOVE and SARAH BAKER are:

37. iv. ISAAC M⁴ DOVE, b. 1815; d. Bef. Nov 17, 1840.
38. v. JOSEPH ALFRED DOVE, b. 1817.
39. vi. EVELYN DOVE, b. 1820.
40. vii. GEORGE W. DOVE, b. 1822, Rockingham Co., VA.
41. viii. JAMES DOVE, b. 1826.
- ix. HARRIET DOVE, b. 1828, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. SAMUEL RUNION, Dec 05, 1867, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Aug 03, 1839, Rockingham Co., Va..
- x. HENRY DOVE, b. 1831.
42. xi. AHAB DOVE, b. Oct 31, 1834, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jun 17, 1917, Rockingham Co., VA.
43. xii. MARY C. DOVE, b. 1836, Rockingham Co., Va..

8. GEORGE³ DOVE, JR. (GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Feb 10, 1787 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1827. He married (1) CATHERINE RIGGLEMEN. He married (2) MAHALA.

Notes for GEORGE DOVE, JR.:

Catharine Riggelman and Mahala were common law wives

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of GEORGE DOVE and CATHERINE RIGGLEMAN are:

44. i. CATHARINE⁴ RIGGLEMAN.
- ii. ADDISON RIGGLEMAN DOVE.
45. iii. GEORGE III DOVE, b. 1812.
46. iv. PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN DOVE, b. 1816; d. Dec 02, 1877, Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of GEORGE DOVE and MAHALA are:

- v. SEYMOUR AMOS⁴ DOVE.
- vi. PAMELIA AMELIA DOVE, b. Abt. 1822.

9. NOAH³ DOVE (*GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 15, 1788 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married UNKNOWN.

More About NOAH DOVE:

Occupation: Blacksmith

Child of NOAH DOVE and UNKNOWN is:

47. i. NOAH AGUSTUS⁴ DOVE, b. 1818, Agustus Co, Va; d. 1891.

10. JAMES³ DOVE (*GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 03, 1790 in Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA. He married (1) CATHERINE FITZWATER Mar 04, 1826 in Rockingham Co., Va.³. She was born 1810 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) MARGARET DOVE Oct 28, 1838, daughter of JACOB DOVE and SARAH WHETZEL. She was born Abt. 1810.

Marriage Notes for JAMES DOVE and CATHERINE FITZWATER:

James Dove & Catherine Fitzwater's application for marriage license

I hereby certify to the clerk of Rockingham Co. that I am willing that the said clerk grant to James Dove a marriage license for the purpose of celebrating the rites of matrimony between my daughter Catherine and the said James Dove of the said county. Given under my hand and seal the 13th day of March 1825.

William (x) Fitzwater

Witnesses" Nimrodd Dove, William Fitzwater

written by Nimrod Dove

Bond: 14th day of March 1826 to John Tyler, Esq. James Dove and Nimrod Dove marriage between James Dove and Catherine Fitzwater daughter of William Fitzwater. Signed Jamees Dove and Nimrod Daove. In the record of bond Nimrod made oath before James Clark deputy clerk of Rockinghanm Co. that William Fitzwater acknowledged his name subscribed to the certificatein the presence of Nimrod Dove.

Children of JAMES DOVE and CATHERINE FITZWATER are:

- i. ELIZABETH CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, b. 1824; m. JOSIAH SOWDER, Feb 26, 1846; b. Apr 07, 1822.
48. ii. POLLY ANN DOVE, b. 1827.
49. iii. SARAH DOVE, b. 1831.
50. iv. JAMES HARVEY DOVE, b. 1833.
51. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON DOVE, b. 1836, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1908.

Children of JAMES DOVE and MARGARET DOVE are:

52. vi. JULIA ANN⁴ DOVE, b. Sep 10, 1810.
53. vii. NIMROD CORSEY DOVE, b. 1843.
54. viii. SOCRATES HENKEL DOVE, b. Oct 10, 1847.
- ix. WILLIAM DOVE.

11. MARGARET³ DOVE (*GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 18, 1792 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Abt. 1892 in OH. She married ADAM SIMONS Jan 02, 1812 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Abt. 1791 in VA.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of MARGARET DOVE and ADAM SIMONS are:

- i. COMFORT⁴ SIMONS, b. 1812, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. CHRISTIAN R. SIMONS, b. Jan 19, 1814, VA.
55. iii. GEORGE SIMONS, b. 1817, Va.
56. iv. JACOB SIMON, b. Sep 15, 1819, Lewis Co., VA; d. Jul 17, 1879, Caldwell, Noble Co., OH.
57. v. NIMROD SIMONS, b. 1820, VA; d. Aug 01, 1889.
58. vi. CATHERINE SIMONS, b. 1821, VA.
- vii. ELIZABETH SIMONS, b. 1823.
59. viii. MARGAET SIMONS, b. 1826, VA.
- ix. AARON SIMONS, b. Mar 14, 1826, VA.
- x. MARY SIMONS, b. 1828.
- xi. ADAM SIMONS, b. 1831.
60. xii. JAMES SIMONS, b. 1834, OH.

12. JONATHAN³ DOVE (GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Feb 17, 1794 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married RACHAEL. She was born 1773, and died 1874.

Notes for JONATHAN DOVE:

Jonathan or John Nathan Dove was a friend of Indian Scout Lewis Whetzel.

Rachael was a Chickasaw Indian adopted by Whetzel.

Jonathan probably moved to W. Pa as a boy of 14 or 15 with the John Whetzel family, including Lewis Whetzel who became famous at Wheeling Creek, W. Va. as an Indian fighter. John Whetzel was one of the first settlers in the neighborhood where Henry Dove first settled in 1771.

Lewis Yankey notes in his Dove History "Lewis Whetzel's grandfather Martin Whetzel settled here in 1760 and Henry Dove settled in 1771 in the same locality know later as Dovesville and two of his sons married first cousin of Lewis Whetzel. Many of the first residents here had Indian wives. it is most probable that this Johnathonk/ John Nathan Dove is the John Nathan Dove born 7 February 1794 according to the family Bible of his father George Dove of Henry.

Lewis Whetzel with his parents and their children moved from close where John's parents lived in West Brock's Gap western part of Augusta Co., now Rockingham Co. to the southwest corner of PA in the area of what is Wheeling Creek now WA near the county of Whetzel named after this family.

It seems difficult to believe that Lewis Whetzel raised the Indian girl as a daughter since it is said he had a bitter hatred for Indians. However, there is a story that he saved a child from an Indian massacre so maybe this was "Rachel" that John Dove married.

Notes for RACHAEL:

Rachael was adopted by the great US Indian Scout Lewis Whetzel.

More About RACHAEL:

Nationality: Chickasaw Indian

Children of JONATHAN DOVE and RACHAEL are:

- i. AMANDA⁴ DOVE.
- ii. DAVID DOVE.
61. iii. JOHN DOVE, b. 1815, Butler Co., Ohio.
- iv. PERRY DOVE, b. 1818.
- v. RACHAEL DOVE, b. 1820.
- vi. LUCY DOVE, b. 1825.

13. REUBEN³ DOVE (GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Nov 15, 1795 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va, and died 1890 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va. He married CATHERINE DOVE Jul 07, 1818 in Rockingham Co., Va⁴, daughter of JACOB DOVE and SARAH WHETZEL. She was born 1797 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of REUBEN DOVE and CATHERINE DOVE are:

62. i. MARGARET⁴ DOVE, b. Abt. 1820.
63. ii. JEREMIAH DOVE, b. Jun 25, 1822; d. 1882, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iii. JULIANN DOVE, b. Abt. 1824, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iv. SUSAN DOVE, b. Abt. 1826, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA; m. LIONA GROVES.
- 64. v. DIANNE DOVE, b. Abt. 1828, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- vi. EVALINE DOVE, b. Abt. 1832, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- 65. vii. WILLIAM C. DOVE, b. Abt. 1836, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- 66. viii. JOSEPH ALFRED DOVE, b. Oct 23, 1837, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- 67. ix. JOHN C. DOVE, b. Jul 18, 1841, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.

14. JACOB³ DOVE (*GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1813, and died Dec 27, 1892. He married SUSANNAH LAMB Mar 18, 1835 in Pendleton Co., W.Va.. She was born Mar 18, 1815, and died Sep 30, 1888.

Notes for JACOB DOVE:

Jacob and Mary Dove were twin children of George and Elizabeth Dove's son Aaron and Polly Shultz. born out of wed lock. Polly took Aaron to court and Aaron's father and mother George and Elizabeth adopted them

More About JACOB DOVE:

Burial: St Michael Shurch Cemetery, Sugar Grove, WV

More About SUSANNAH LAMB:

Burial: St Michael Church Cemetery, Sugar Grove, WV

Children of JACOB DOVE and SUSANNAH LAMB are:

- i. AMANDA J.⁴ DOVE, m. HENRY CRUMMETT.
- 68. ii. SARAH A. DOVE.
- iii. GEORGE W. DOVE, d. Died in civil war.
- iv. BARBARA M. DOVE, d. Died young in IN.
- v. LOUISA DOVE, m. ELI CRUMMETT.
- 69. vi. SUSANNAH DOVE.
- vii. MARTHA F. DOVE, m. JAMES PITSENBARGER.
- viii. ELIZA E. DOVE, m. AARON SIMMONS.
- 70. ix. MORDECAI DOVE, b. Jun 08, 1832; d. Dec 15, 1885.

15. NIMROD³ DOVE (*GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1797 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married DIANA DOVE, daughter of FREDERICK DOVE and SUSAN/SUSANNE WHETZEL. She was born Abt. 1804 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.

Notes for DIANA DOVE:

After Nimrod's death Diana was left homeless by Samuel Cootes, a wealthy merchant who collected all the debts of her husband. She traveled to Jonesboro, TN and stayed with her nephew Frederick "Wash"Dove. She could not stay with her son Alpheus Dove who also lived in Jonesboro because about the same time a fire destroyed all his posessions.

Children of NIMROD DOVE and DIANA DOVE are:

- i. AARON⁴ DOVE, b. 1820.
- ii. ALPHEUS DOVE, b. Abt. 1825; m. ANNE BASHORE, Apr 30, 1855, TN.

Notes for ALPHEUS DOVE:

Alpheus Dove left Brooks Gap with his cousin Frederick Washington Dove and moved to Jonesboro where Frederick's father Aaron Dove, Jr had settled. By 186 Alpheus was a medical doctor. Alpheus later stt;ed in Brookville, Ohio near Dayton and became a famous physician.

More About ALPHEUS DOVE:

Occupation: By 1860 Apheus was a practicing phtsician in Jonesboro W@ashington Co., TN

- 71. iii. SUSANNAH DOVE, b. Jan 04, 1830, 169 Feb 1905.
- 72. iv. SUSANNAH DOVE, b. Abt. 1831, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

73. v. TITUS DOVE, b. 1833, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
vi. AMANDA DOVE, b. Abt. 1837, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA.
vii. AMANDA DOVE, b. 1837.
74. viii. FRANCES JANE DOVE, b. May 1839, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Sep 21, 1910, Clifton, Fairfaxz Co., VA.
ix. MARY A. DOVE, b. Abt. 1841, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA.
x. MARY A. DOVE, b. 1841.
75. xi. MILSENA DOVE, b. Abt. 1843, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA.
xii. MELLINA DOVE, b. 1843.
xiii. REBECCA DOVE, b. 1845; m. NATHAN WATSON.

16. DIANA³ DOVE (*FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1804 in Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA. She married NIMROD DOVE, son of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH BEEN/BEAN. He was born 1797 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

Notes for DIANA DOVE:

After Nimrod's death Diana was left homeless by Samuel Cootes, a wealthy merchant who collected all the debts of her husband. She traveled to Jonesboro, TN and stayed with her nephew Frederick "Wash" Dove. She could not stay with her son Alpheus Dove who also lived in Jonesboro because about the same time a fire destroyed all his possessions.

Children are listed above under (15) Nimrod Dove.

17. MAHILA³ DOVE (*FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born 1806. She married GEORGE DOVE, JR. He was born 1788.

Child of MAHILA DOVE and GEORGE DOVE is:

- i. SEYMORE⁴ DOVE, b. Abt. 1820.

18. AARON³ DOVE, JR (*FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 01, 1809 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co. VA, and died Apr 21, 1896 in Jonesboro, Washington Co. TN. He married ELLIZABETH SANDERS Jul 24, 1831 in by Ambrose Henkel. She was born 1813 in Criders, Rokingham Co., VA, and died Nov 09, 1898 in Tennessee.

More About AARON DOVE, JR:

Burial: keeblerr Cemetery, Washington Co., TN

More About ELLIZABETH SANDERS:

Burial: Buried beside her husband Aaron Dove, Jr in Keebler Cemetery, Washington Co, TN

Children of AARON DOVE and ELLIZABETH SANDERS are:

76. i. FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴ DOVE, b. Apr 29, 1831; d. Apr 20, 1909, Caboo, MO.
ii. CAATHERINE DOVE, b. Dec 03, 1833; m. DANIEL MOYERS, Sep 20, 1857, At the head of Lost River ceremony performed by Rev. Sebastiaf Wjet,er.
iii. PHILIP DOVE, b. Nov 29, 1834.
iv. ELIZABETH EVA DOVE, b. Oct 24, 1836; d. Dec 15, 1838.
v. AARON DOVE, b. Jun 22, 1838; d. Died young.
77. vi. JOSEPH P. DOVE, b. Jun 02, 1840.
vii. MARY SUSAN DOVE, b. Apr 15, 1842; d. Sep 26, 1845.
viii. LEVI MOSES DOVE, b. Aug 07, 1845.
ix. LUCINDA VIRGINIA DOVE, b. May 08, 1846.
x. JACOB COLUMBUS DOVE, b. Nov 28, 1850.
xi. CLARA E. DOVE, b. Oct 04, 1853; d. Abt. 1920; m. UNK DELANEY.
xii. SARAH MARGARET DOVE, b. Dec 15, 1856.

19. REBECCA³ DOVE (*FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born 1811, and died Jan 10, 1855. She married NATHANIEL MONGOLD Jul 04, 1836 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Abt. 1803.

Children of REBECCA DOVE and NATHANIEL MONGOLD are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 78. iii. SARAH JANE⁴ MONGOLD, b. May 02, 1834; d. Feb 02, 1902.
- 79. ii. ISRAEL MONGOLD, b. Dec 18, 1836, Hardy Co., VA; d. Mar 05, 1913.
- iii. SUSAN MONGOLD, b. 1840.
- iv. AMANDA MONGOLD, b. 1842; m. PHILIP SOUDERD III; b. Jan 11, 1846.
- v. GEORGE MONGOLD, b. 1843.
- 80. vi. ELIZABETH MONGOLD, b. 1847, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 81. vii. MARGARET MONGOLD, b. 1827, Harding Co., VA.

20. FREDERICK WASHINGTON³ DOVE (*FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1809 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married ELIZAETH SOWERS.

Children of FREDERICK DOVE and ELIZAETH SOWERS are:

- i. CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, b. Dove Cemetery, Dove Hollow Rd. Hardy Co., WV.
- ii. PHILLIP DOVE, b. dLinville, Rockingham Co., Va.
- iii. AARON DOVE, b. dLinville, Rockingham Co., Va.
- iv. ISIAH DOVE, b. Linville, Rockingham Co., Va.
- v. MOSES DOVE, b. dLinville, Rockingham Co., Va.

21. SARAH³ DOVE (*HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born 1795 in Va, and died Aft. 1860 in Fairfield Co., Oh. She married HENRY ORWIG Oct 08, 1828 in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born Abt. 1794 in Orwigsburg, PA.

More About SARAH DOVE:

Burial: nickname "Sally"

Children of SARAH DOVE and HENRY ORWIG are:

- 82. i. ELIJAH⁴ ORWIG, b. Apr 1831, Fairfield Co., Oh.
- 83. ii. SARAH ORWIG, b. Jun 1833, Fairfield Co., Oh; d. Aft. 1900. Canal Winchester, OH.

22. ELIJAH³ DOVE (*HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 27, 1811 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Dec 12, 1895 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., OH. He married (1) MARY ANN SMALL May 21, 1835 in Fairfield Co., OH. She was born Mar 18, 1814 in York Co., PA, and died Sep 01, 1877. He married (2) TRACY SMALL HALL Apr 1883.

More About ELIJAH DOVE:

Burial: Betzer Cemetery, Canal Winchester, OH

Notes for MARY ANN SMALL:

After Mary Ann died Elijah married her sister Tracy Small Hall widow of James Madison Hall.

More About MARY ANN SMALL:

Father: John Small b September 1, 1787

Mother: Elizabeth Loucks born January 16, 1794

Children of ELIJAH DOVE and MARY SMALL are:

- i. CHARLOTTE SCOTT⁴ DOVE, b. Oct 26, 1836; d. Apr 16, 1907, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., Mi; m. CHARLES WAX/WACKS, Jul 01, 1875.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY DOVE, b. Nov 09, 1837; d. Colorado.
- iii. HENRY III DOVE, b. Dec 29, 1838; d. Aug 08, 1848, Fairfield, OH.
- iv. JACOB SMALL DOVE, b. Apr 22, 1840; d. Nov 17, 1879, Greenwood, kA; m. ELIZA ANN WARNER, Jan 31, 1875; d. 1886.
- 84. v. WASHINGTON LAFAETTE DOVE, b. Nov 16, 1841; d. Oct 02, 1886, Shelby, IL.
- vi. JOSEPH TRIMBLE DOVE, b. Jul 29, 1843; d. Aug 27, 1915, Mt Blam, Co.

Notes for JOSEPH TRIMBLE DOVE:

Joseph died in his prospector's cain and it wa several days before his body was found.

- vii. CECELIA DOVE, b. Feb 20, 1845; d. May 30, 1933, Fairfield, OH; m. DAVID BROBST, Dec 1876.
- viii. THEODORE FRANKLIN DOVE, b. Apr 22, 1846; d. Jul 27, 1908, Shelby Co., IL; m. (1) ALTA WILLIAMS,

The Algernan Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

- i. Dec 27, 1877, champagne, OH; m. (2) MARY BELLE WILLIAMS, Aug 25, 1898; champagne, OH.
85. ix. EDWARD HARVEY DOVE, b. Dec 09, 1847; d. Mar 13, 1922, Greenwood, KA.
- x. ORPHA DOVE, b. Aug 03, 1849; d. Dec 03, 1919, Columbus, OH; m. WILLIAM FRANCIS FELLER, Apr 07, 1875, Fairfield Co., OH.
- xi. CORDELLA DOVE, b. May 22, 1851; d. Mar 25, 1900, Conejos CO B Monte Vista, CO.
- xii. ELIZABETH LORRAINE DOVE, b. Dec 28, 1853; d. Aug 03, 1931; m. EDWARD VALENINE BUSCH.
- xiii. SAMUEL LOUCKS DOVE, b. Dec 03, 1854; d. Dec 30, 1933, West Palm Beach FL; m. EMMA SETTLER, Jun 13, 1880, Shelby Co., IL.
367. xiv. MARY ELIZA DOVE, b. Apr 14, 1856; d. Oct 13, 1914, Columbus, OH; m. JAMES E. EBRIGHT.
- xv. WILLIEMINA VIOLA DOVE, b. Aug 24, 1861, Fairfield Co., OH; d. Oct 20, 1862, Fairfield Co., OH.

23. MARY³ DOVE (HENRY², HENRY¹) was born May 01, 1814 in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH, and died Aug 14, 1899 in OH. She married JOHN HUMMEL³ Nov 28, 1834 in Fairfield Co., OH. He was born Oct 06, 1805 in Berks Co., PA.

More About MARY DOVE:

Burial: Old Betzer Cemetery, Fairfield Co., OH

Children of MARY DOVE and JOHN HUMMEL are:

- i. HENRY I.⁴ HUMMEL, b. 1836, Carroll Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
- CHIL ii. SARAH ANN HUMMEL, b. 1837, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
86. iii. MARTIN LUTHER HUMMEL, b. 1839; d. Shelby Co., IL.
87. iv. JEROME D. HUMMEL, b. Dec 03, 1839, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH; d. 1908, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
- v. HARRY CLAY HUMMEL, b. Aug 26, 1841.
88. vi. ELLIZABETH HUMMEL, b. Feb 10, 1842, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH; d. Oct 21, 1873.
- vii. SOPHIA SALUDA HUMMEL, b. 1843, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
- viii. MARY HUMMEL, b. Jul 26, 1845.
- ix. SOLOMON HUMMEL, b. 1846, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
- Mo. x. ELIZA HUMMEL, b. 1847, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
89. xi. JOHN HUMMEL, b. Abl. 1849, OH.
- xii. MARGARET M. HUMMEL, b. 1854, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.
- CHIL xiii. NANCY HUMMEL, b. 1857, Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH.

24. MAGDALINE³ DOVE (HENRY², HENRY¹) was born 1816 in Fairfield Co., OH, and died Feb 26, 1871 in Union Co., OH. She married GEORGE W. MONTGOMERY⁶ Jun 10, 1839. He was born Apr 02, 1811 in PA.

Children of MAGDALINE DOVE and GEORGE MONTGOMERY are:

- i. MARY VIOLA⁴ MONTGOMERY, b. Jun 01, 1853, Delaware Cko., OH.
- ii. WILLIAM W. MONTGOMERY, b. 1846, OH.
150. iii. HENRY D. MONTGOMERY, b. 1842, OH.
- SA. iv. GEORGE W. MONTGOMERY, JR. b. 1844, OH.
- v. FRANK B. MONTGOMERY, b. 1854, OH.
- CHIL vi. DELL MONTGOMERY, b. 1860, OH.

25. ELIJAH³ DOVE (HENRY², HENRY¹) was born Jul 27, 1811 in Fairfield Co., OH, and died 1906 in Shellbyville, IL. He married MARY ANN SMALL. She was born Mar 18, 1814 in York Co., PA, and died Sep 01, 1877.

Notes for MARY ANN SMALL:

After Mary Ann died Elijah married her sister Tracy Small Hall widow of James Madison Hall.

More About MARY ANN SMALL:

Father: John Small b September 1, 1787

Mother: Elizabeth Loucks born January 16, 1794

Children of ELIJAH DOVE and MARY SMALL are:

- i. CECILLIA⁴ DOVE, b. Feb 23, 1846, Carroll Co., OH.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. EDWARD H. DOVE.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOVE.
- iv. T.F. DOVE.
- v. SAMUEL LOUCKS DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1854, Fairfield Co., OH.

26. RACHAAEL³ SCOTT (CHARLOTTE² DOVE, HENRY¹) She married PURDUE SYLVESTER.

Child of RACHAAEL SCOTT and PURDUE SYLVESTER is:

- i. EMERY⁴ SYLVESTER, b. Jan 11, 1816.

27. CATHERINE³ DOVE (JACOB², HENRY¹) was born 1797 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va. She married (1) REUBAN DOVE. He was born 1795. She married (2) REUBEN DOVE. He was born in VA. She married (3) REUBEN DOVE Jul 07, 1818 in Rockingham Co., Va⁷, son of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH BEEN/BEAN. He was born Nov 15, 1795 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va, and died 1890 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of CATHERINE DOVE and REUBEN DOVE are:

- 90. i. ABEL M.⁴ DOVE, b. May 14, 1829, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. RO, b. 1822, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; m. JULIANN LANTZ; b. 1830.
- iii. JULIAN DOVE, m. MICHAEL MOYERS.
- iv. EVALINE DOVE, m. PHILIP RITCHIE.
- v. DIANNA DOVE, m. ELLI HALTERMAN.
- vi. JOHN C. DOVE, m. MILDRED YANKEY.

Children are listed above under (13) Reuben Dove.

28. SUSAN³ DOVE (JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Abt. 1805 in DDovesville, Rockingha, Co., VA, and died 1881 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. She married CLAYTON SOUTHERLY⁸. He was born 1806 in VA.

More About SUSAN DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA

Children of SUSAN DOVE and CLAYTON SOUTHERLY are:

- 91. i. ABEL⁴ SOUTHERLY, b. 1828, WV.
- 92. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SOUTHERLY, b. Sep 1846, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Aft. Apr 04, 1930, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 93. iii. JOHN A. SOUTHERLY, b. 1844, Upperneck, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Jun 30, 1900, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 94. iv. HARVEY SOUTHERLY, b. Aug 15, 1839, Hardy Co., WVA.
- 95. v. JOANNA SOUTHERLY, b. Abt. 1834, VA.

29. MARGARET³ DOVE (JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Abt. 1810. She married (1) JOSHUA WELLS CUSTER. She married (2) REUBEN DOVE. She married (3) JAMES DOVE Oct 28, 1838, son of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH BEEN/BEAN. He was born Sep 03, 1790 in Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA.

Child of MARGARET DOVE and JOSHUA CUSTER is:

- 96. i. JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER.

Child of MARGARET DOVE and REUBEN DOVE is:

- ii. CATHERINE "KETTLE"⁴ DOVE, b. 1826.

Children are listed above under (10) James Dove.

30. ABEL³ DOVE (JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Jan 10, 1810 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Nov 10, 1892. He

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

married MARY MAGDALINE CULLERS Sep 30, 1832. She was born Jun 18, 1810 in Mathias, Hardy Co., WV, and died Jun 18, 1881.

More About ABEL DOVE:

Burial: martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery

Medical Information: Cause of death paralysis

Children of ABEL DOVE and MARY CULLERS are:

97. i. JACOB⁴ DOVE, b. 1833, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
98. ii. JONAS JONAH DOVE, b. Jan 01, 1835, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1921.
99. iii. ISAAH PAUL DOVE, b. Nov 03, 1838, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 20, 1912.
100. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Aug 15, 1839, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Oct 29, 1914, Rockingham Co., VA.
101. v. BARBARA FRANCES DOVE, b. May 17, 1845, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Apr 21, 1916, Rockingham Co., VA.
102. vi. ZACHARIAHTAYLOR DOVE, b. 1847, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1918, Rockingham Co., VA.
103. vii. SIRAM DOVE, b. 1850, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1935, Rockingham Co., VA.
104. viii. CYRUS DOVE, b. Oct 12, 1853, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Mar 30, 1935.
105. ix. SILAS CASPER DOVE, b. Feb 19, 1855, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Mar 30, 1935, Rockingham Co., VA.
- x. MARGARET DOVE, b. Dec 1876, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
106. xi. MARY CATHERINE DOVE, b. Nov 10, 1840, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Oct 12, 1916, Rockingham Co., VA.

31. SARAH³ DOVE (*JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1818. She married JOHN MONGOLD.

Children of SARAH DOVE and JOHN MONGOLD are:

- i. JACKSON⁴ MONGOLD.
- ii. GEORGE MONGOLD.
- iii. MARY MONGOLD.
- iv. JACOB MONGOLD.
- v. SUSAN MONGOLD.

32. ABSOLAM³ DOVE (*JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1802 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Mar 15, 1892 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (2) CATHERINE FEATHERS 1822. She was born 1795 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of ABSOLAM DOVE and CATHERINE FEATHERS are:

107. i. JOHN R.⁴ DOVE, b. 1826, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1887, Hartdy Co., WV.
- ii. ISABELLE DOVE, b. 1829; m. JOSEPH WILKINS.
- iii. JACOB DOVE, b. 1832; m. LOUISA A. HAROLD.
- iv. NIMROD DOVE, b. 1832, Rockingham Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH BENNETT; b. 1839, Pendleton Co., WV.
108. v. SUSANNA DOVE, b. 1840.
109. vi. WILLIAM R. DOVE, b. 1844, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jan 03, 1923, Crawford, Delta Co., CO.

33. NIMROD³ DOVE (*JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1802, and died 1851. He married DIANNA DOVE. She was born 1807 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of NIMROD DOVE and DIANNA DOVE are:

- i. THITUS⁴ DOVE, b. Abt. 1833, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. MARY A. DOVE, b. Abt. 1841, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. REBECCA DOVE, b. Abt. 1845, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

Generation No. 4

34. JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)⁹ was born Abt. 1811 in Rockingham Co., VA, and

died Abt. 1893 in John Dove home, Shenandoah Mt., Rockingham Co, VA of Paralysis. She married JACOB YANKEY¹⁰ Mar 09, 1823 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Mar 09, 1793 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Children of JUDITH DOVE and JACOB YANKEY are:

110. i. ASENITH⁵ YANKEY, b. Aug 1824, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Aft. 1900.
111. ii. HARVEY WASHINGTON YANKEY, b. Abt. 1827, Pendleton Co., WV.
112. iii. JONATHAN WESLEY YANKEY, b. Jan 31, 1828, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Aug 01, 1907, Dent Co., MO.
113. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH YANKEY, b. Jul 11, 1833, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Mar 24, 1890, Lowry Ckity, MO.
 - v. ELIZABETH YANKEY, b. Abt. 1834.
114. vi. MARY MAGDALENE YANKEY, b. Abt. 1837, Rockingham Co., VA.
115. vii. JAMES MICHAEL YANKEY, b. Jun 21, 1839, Rockingham Co., WV; d. Apr 28, 1908, Baileytown, Hawkins Co., TN.
116. viii. JACOB CONRAD YANKEY, b. May 03, 1841, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Abt. 1874, Petersburg, WV.
117. ix. WILLIAM JACKSON YANKEY, b. Abt. 1845, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Bef. 1880, Petersburg, VA.
118. x. JOSEPH SAMUEL YANKEY, b. Apr 26, 1845, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Nov 23, 1937, Sulphur Springs, TX.
119. xi. NOAH E. YANKEY, b. Feb 24, 1848, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Mar 05, 1952, Dennison, IA.
120. xii. GEORGE W. YANKEY, b. Dec 1849, Pendleton Co., WV.
121. xiii. AMELIA MILDRED YANKEE, b. Nov 1835, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1911, Nokesville, Prince William Co., VA.

35. SARAH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1809 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1870 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married THOMAS AUBREY. He was born Apr 01, 1805 in Loudoun Co., VA.

Children of SARAH DOVE and THOMAS AUBREY are:

- i. DELILAH⁵ AUBREY.
- ii. SUSAN AUBREY, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. GEORGE AUBREY, b. Abt. 1831.
- iv. ELIZAETH AUBREY, b. Abt. 1832, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., VA.
- v. WILSON W. AUBREY, b. 1840, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. JAMES P. AUBREY, b. Mar 30, 1843.
- vii. CAROLINE VIRGINIA AUBREY, b. Abt. 1848, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., VA.

36. OLIVER P.⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born in Rockingham Co., VA, and died in Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARY ANN "POLLY" MAY Apr 01, 1848 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of ANCREW MAY and MARGARET SMITH. She was born Jan 1824 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of OLIVER DOVE and MARY MAY are:

122. i. MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, b. Apr 09, 1848, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1916, Rockingham Co., Va.
- ii. SARAH CATHERINE DOVE, b. Feb 26, 1851, Rockingham Co., VA; m. LEWIS RITCHIE; b. May 12, 1849, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Dec 04, 1917, Genoa, Va.
- iii. MARTHA ELIZ CHRISMAN DOVE, b. Mar 01, 1853, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. HUEY B. EATON.
123. iv. ALGERNON GRAY DOVE, b. Apr 01, 1855, Criders, Rockingham County, Va; d. Feb 01, 1939, Bethel Twp, Berks County, Pa.
124. v. MARY ANGELINE DOVE, b. Sep 1857, Rockingham Co., Va.
125. vi. CHRISTINA A. DOVE, b. Aug 11, 1860, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jan 04, 1930.
126. vii. JOSEPH AHAH DOVE, b. Sep 20, 1863, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.
127. viii. FRANKLIN VAN L. DOVE, b. Sep 13, 1866, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Oct 02, 1950, York Co., Pa.
 - ix. LEWIS B. DOVE, b. Mar 29, 1869, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. AGNES LIPSICON.
 - x. HARIM DOVE, b. Nov 15, 1872, Rockingham Co., VA.
128. xi. SARAH CATHARINE DOVE, b. Feb 26, 1851, Rockingham Co., Va.
129. xii. HIRAM DOVE, b. Nov 15, 1872, Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Rockingham Co., Va.

37. ISAAC M.⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1815, and died Bef. Nov 17, 1840. He married SARAH MAY Nov 01, 1840 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of SAMUEL MAY and EVA HARLESS. She was born 1822, and died Jan 15, 1885.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

More About ISAAC M DOVE:

Will: Nov 17, 1840, Grant Co., WV

Children of ISAAC DOVE and SARAH MAY are:

130. i. JEREMIAH F.⁵ DOVE, b. 1841.
- ii. JOSEPH W. DOVE, b. 1843.

38. JOSEPH ALFRED⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)¹¹ was born 1817. He married (1) JEMIMA RIGGLEMAN in common law marriage. He married (2) EVELYN EVE SOWER.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH DOVE and JEMIMA RIGGLEMAN:

Jemimma Riggleman and Joseph Dove haad a commom law marriage.

Children of JOSEPH DOVE and JEMIMA RIGGLEMAN are:

131. i. BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, b. Sep 12, 1839; d. Jul 20, 1894.
132. ii. OLIVER A. DOVE, b. 1842.
133. iii. SARAH JANE DOVE, b. 1846.
- iv. ROMELUS DOVE, b. 1848.
134. v. FRANKLIN REHOHAM DOVE, b. 1850, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of JOSEPH DOVE and EVELYN SOWER is:

- vi. CATHERINE⁵ DOVE¹¹, b. Apr 1837.

39. EVELYN⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1820. She married JACOB SOWDER Jun 16, 1839 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born 1810.

Children of EVELYN DOVE and JACOB SOWDER are:

- i. MARY⁵ SOWDER, m. SILAS MAY.
- ii. LUCINDA SOWDER.
- iii. MARTHA SOWDER.
135. iv. DAVID SOUDER.
- v. SARAH SOWDER, b. Jun 09, 1841; m. LORENZO DOW CALDWELL, Oct 29, 1857.
- vi. EVELINE SOWDER, b. 1844.
- vii. ELIZABETH SOWDER, b. 1849; m. GEORGE RITCHIE, May 18, 1879.

40. GEORGE W.⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1822 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH CATHERINE NESSELRODT Apr 15, 1844 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born 1818 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Children of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH NESSELRODT are:

136. i. ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, b. 1850.
- ii. LYDIA DOVE, b. 1844; m. DANIEL KOHNE.
137. iii. SIMON GREEN DOVE, b. 1855.
- iv. SENA R. DOVE, m. JOHN W. SINES.
138. v. SUSAN DOVE, b. 1854.
139. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOVE, b. 1847, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1914, Rockingham Co., VA.

41. JAMES⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1826. He married LEANNAH KIIPP.

Child of JAMES DOVE and LEANNAH KIIPP is:

140. i. NASON⁵ DOVE.

42. AHAB⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 31, 1834 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Jun 17, 1917 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) SARAH MARGARET FITZWATER Mar 30, 1876 in Rockingham Co.,

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Va.. She was born Oct 07, 1854 in dLinville, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Apr 22, 1891. He married (2) MARY SUSAN FITZWATER 1899.

More About AHAB DOVE:

Military service: Jun 20, 1861, Enlisted in CSAm Company C, 11th VA Cavalry, Rockingham Co., VA. Ca[tired and confined at Fort Delaware, Exchanged Aug 5 1862

More About SARAH MARGARET FITZWATER:

Father: Harvey Fitzwater

Children of AHAB DOVE and SARAH FITZWATER are:

141. i. RACHAEL BLIZZARD⁵ DOVE, b. Dec 25, 1876, Dovesville, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va..
142. ii. DORA LEE DOVE, b. Dec 30, 1878, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Oct 05, 1963.
143. iii. JAMES WEBSTER DOVE, b. Feb 27, 1880.
144. iv. CLARA BELLE DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1888.
- v. WADE HAMPTON DOVE, b. Apr 10, 1891.

43. MARY C.⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1836 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (2) ADDISON DOVE Apr 09, 1876. He was born Aug 28, 1843, and died 1914.

Child of MARY C. DOVE is:

- i. CHARLES C.⁵ DOVE.

Child of MARY DOVE and ADDISON DOVE is:

- ii. FRANKLIN L.⁵ DOVE, b. Feb 1887.

44. CATHARINE⁴ RIGGLEMAN (*GEORGE³ DOVE, JR., GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) PHILLIP STULTZ. She married (2) DANIEL MOYERS Apr 18, 1829.

Child of CATHARINE RIGGLEMAN and PHILLIP STULTZ is:

- i. WILLIAM SHULTZ⁵ STULTZ, b. 1834; m. MARY ANN MOYER, Mar 29, 1855.

45. GEORGE III⁴ DOVE (*GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1812. He married MELVINA PEACH Abt. 1842 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Abt. 1820.

Notes for GEORGE III DOVE:

George and Melvina had 9 children. Half of the children moved to Dayton Ohio and one moved to Indiana. George vanished around 1871

Children of GEORGE DOVE and MELVINA PEACH are:

145. i. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵ DOVE, b. Nov 26, 1843.
- ii. THOMAS J. DOVE, b. 1857; m. SALLIE A. MILLER.
- iii. PETER A. DOVE, b. 1855; m. MARY JANE GETTER.
- iv. JOHN WASHINGTON DOVE, b. 1845.
- v. REHOBOAM DOVE, b. 1848, twin.
- vi. MARY JANE DOVE, b. 1848, twin; m. (1) ABRAM D. LAYMAN; m. (2) BILL HAYNES.
- vii. FLOMA CATHERINE DOVE, m. BILL DEMMETT.
- viii. ADA DOVE.
- ix. SALOME VIRGINIA DOVE, m. UNK HUTCHINSON.
- x. WILLIAM H. DOVE, b. 1841; d. Jun 01, 1852, Scarlet Fever.

46. PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE (*GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1816, and died Dec 02, 1877 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARGARET DOVE Jan 15, 1841 in Rockidngham Co., Va, daughter of REUBEN DOVE and CATHERINE DOVE. She was born Abt. 1820.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of PHAROAH DOVE and MARGARET DOVE are:

- 146. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ DOVE, b. 1841.
- 147. ii. REUBEN DOVE, b. 1845; d. 1927.
- 148. iii. SARAH RIGGLEMAN, b. 1847.
- 149. iv. SUSAN DOVE RIGGLEMAN, b. 1849.
- 150. v. ABRAHAM DOVE RIGGLEMAN, b. 1851.
- 151. vi. ADDISON DOVE RIGGLEMAN, b. 1853.
- 152. vii. JOSEPH DOVE RIGGLEMAN, b. 1855.
- 153. viii. SILAS DOVE RIGGLEMAN, b. 1859.
- 154. ix. ANGELINE RIGGLEMAN, b. 1862; d. Died of poison.
- 154. x. CYRUS RIGGLEMAN, b. 1864.
- 155. xi. HANNAH E. RIGGLEMAN, b. Dec 1856, WV; d. Mar 12, 1939.

47. NOAH AGUSTUS⁴ DOVE (*NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1818 in Agustus Co, Va, and died 1891. He married SARAH JANE OTT Jun 18, 1846 in Augusta Co., VA by Rev. JC Hensell.

Notes for NOAH AGUSTUS DOVE:

Noah A=gysta Dive gave this story to his children and grandchildren

"Noah Dove bound boy to William H. Ott to learn the trade of blacksmith"

Henry Ott released his slaves in 1855 and 1857 - a man and his wife and their children

Note: Noah's wife's name was Ott but her father's name was Henry

More About NOAH AGUSTUS DOVE:

Occupation: Blacksmith and wagon maker

Notes for SARAH JANE OTT:

Sarah Jane was very young when she married Noah. Her father didn't want her to marry a blacksmith and diinherited her. Neverthe less she received her inheritance when her father died which she sold to her brother John Ott for #2,000.0. Noah moved west right after the civil war and Noah and Sarah are buried in Eugene Cemetery, Cayuga, Park Co., Indiana

Children of NOAH DOVE and SARAH OTT are:

- 156. i. MARY ANN E.⁵ DOVE, b. Sep 15, 1847; d. Dec 10, 1904, In.
- 156. ii. JOHN JC DOVE, b. 1849; d. 1923.
- 156. iii. GEORGE R. DOVE, b. Dec 11, 1850, VA.

Notes for GEORGE R. DOVE:

George taught harness making in Indiana and in a school in Laawrence, Kansas

- 157. iv. ROBERT F. DOVE, b. 1852, VA; d. 1934, IN.
- 157. v. MARY JANE DOVE, b. Nov 04, 1853; d. Died young in IN.
- 157. vi. HANNAH N. DOVE, b. 1854, VA; d. Died young in IN.
- 158. vii. ELIJAH CARSON DOVE, b. Apr 25, 1855, Rockbridge, Augusta Co., VA; d. Jul 15, 1915, Dexter, MO.
- 158. viii. WILLIAM M. DOVE, b. 1857, VA; m. SHASHUN A. DOVE.
- 158. ix. SHESHUN A. DOVE, b. 1860, VA; d. Died young in IN.
- 158. x. MARTIN LUTHER DOVE, b. Oct 10, 1862, IN; d. Feb 27, 1939; m. UNKNOWN.

More About MARTIN LUTHER DOVE:

Burial: River View Cemetery, Aurora, IN

- xi. DAVID L. DOVE, b. Oct 24, 1864, IN; d. Jan 26, 1929, St. Louis, MO.

More About DAVID L. DOVE:

Burial: Eugene Cemetery, Parke Co., IN

Occupation: Carpenter and cabinbet maker

48. POLLY ANN⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1827. She married CHRISTIAN "KISH" DASHER Sep

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

18, 1848.

Children of POLLY DOVE and CHRISTIAN DASHER are:

- 159. i. MARRIE² DASHER.
- ii. LAVINA DASHER, m. JACOB TRUMBO.
- iii. REBECCA DASHER, m. ROBERT REEDY.
- iv. FLORENCE DASHER, m. JAMES ALT.
- v. HARVEY DASHER.
- vi. JACOB DASHER.
- vii. MORGAN DASHER.
- 160. viii. UNKNOWN DASHER.

49. SARAH⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1831. She married PALSER WHETZEL May 28, 1848.

More About PALSER WHETZEL:

Father: martin Whetzel, Jr

Child of SARAH DOVE and PALSER WHETZEL is:

- i. JAMES⁵ WHETZEL.

50. JAMES HARVEY⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1833. He married MARY ANN CAPLINGER 1854.

More About MARY ANN CAPLINGER:

Father: Jacob Caplinger

Children of JAMES DOVE and MARY CAPLINGER are:

- 161. i. JULIA⁵ DOVE.
- 162. ii. ISRAEL DOVE.

51. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1836 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1908. He married ELIZABETH HALTERMAN Mar 28, 1855. She was born 1834, and died 1916.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON DOVE:

Will of George W. Dove

To my sons James & Richard the entire home place. To Richard 16 acres also a set of blacksmith tools. Richard to pay \$100 to my daughter Julia. James to pay \$100 to my daughter Dorcas Strawderman. To my son Jacob the "Whetzel lace", he to pay \$100 to my daughter Sarah Wilkins and my wife Elizabeth.

Written and signed 1/25/1906 and presented to the court 9/30/1908

More About ELIZABETH HALTERMAN:

Burial: Dove Cemetery, Hollow Rd., Hardy Co., WV

Children of GEORGE DOVE and ELIZABETH HALTERMAN are:

- 163. i. SARAH S.C.⁵ DOVE, b. Feb 24, 1852.
- ii. WELLINGTON RICHARD DOVE, b. Abt. 1855; m. MYRTLE HALL WILKINS.
- iii. MARY JANE DOVE, b. Dec 04, 1857; d. 1865.

More About MARY JANE DOVE:

Burial: Dove Cemetery, Dove Hollow Rd. Hardy Co., WV

- 164. iv. JACOB C. DOVE, b. Jan 12, 1859.
- v. ALBERT A. DOVE, b. Sep 18, 1860; m. DORCAS DOVE, Abt. 1881.
- 165. vi. JULIA M. DOVE, b. Apr 21, 1863, Hardy Co., k WV; d. May 05, 1923, Hardy Co., WV.
- 166. vii. JAMES WELTON DOVE, SR, b. 1868.
- viii. DORCAS C. DOVE, m. GEORGE STRAWDERMAN.
- 167. ix. WELLINGTON RICHARD DOVE.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

52. JULIA ANN⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 10, 1810. She married JACOB YANKEY¹². He was born Mar 09, 1793 in Pendleton Co., VA.

Child of JULIA DOVE and JACOB YANKEY is:

168. i. AMKELIA⁵ YANKEY, b. Abt. 1835.

53. NIMROD CORSEY⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1843. He married MARGARET HULVEY.

Children of NIMROD DOVE and MARGARET HULVEY are:

169. i. JOSEPH A.⁵ DOVE, b. 1878.

170. ii. GROVER CLEVELAND DOVE, b. 1887; d. Aug 30, 1970.

iii. ERASMUS DOVE, b. Jan 11, 1871; m. (1) POLLY ANN RITCHIE, Bef. 1912; m. (2) EMMA RITCHIE, Mar 26, 1892.

iv. STANLEY DOVE, d. Died young.

v. ARMEDIA DORCAS DOVE, d. Died young.

171. vi. GEORGE MARQUI DE LAFLETTE DOVE, b. Jan 19, 1872; d. Nov 19, 1958.

54. SOCRATES HENKEL⁴ DOVE (*JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 10, 1847. He married CLARA ELLEN WHETZEL.

More About CLARA ELLEN WHETZEL:

Father: George Whetzel

Mother: Jemmima

Children of SOCRATES DOVE and CLARA WHETZEL are:

172. i. FLORENCE ARLINE⁵ DOVE, b. Apr 14, 1877.

ii. JULIA CATHERINE DOVE, m. DAVID A. SMITH, Jan 04, 1893; b. Apr 28, 1868, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV; d. Aug 04, 1940, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About DAVID A. SMITH:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetery, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV

173. iii. ROSA K DOVE.

174. iv. HARVEY E. DOVE.

55. GEORGE⁴ SIMONS (*MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)¹³ was born 1817 in Va. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of GEORGE SIMONS and ELIZABETH are:

i. EMMA⁵ SIMONS, b. 1839.

ii. JOHANNA SIMONS, b. 1841.

iii. SUSAH C. SIMONS, b. 1841.

iv. NOAH S. SIMONS, b. 1844.

v. NELSON SIMONS, b. 1849.

vi. MARGARET SIMONS, b. 1857.

vii. ABRAHAMM SIMONS, b. 1858.

56. JACOB⁴ SIMON (*MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 15, 1819 in Lewis Co., VA, and died Jul 17, 1879 in Caldwell, Noble Co., OH. He married LUCINDA CAMPBELL Dec 14, 1842 in Morgan Co., OH. She was born Apr 13, 1825 in VA.

Children of JACOB SIMON and LUCINDA CAMPBELL are:

i. HENRY⁵ SIMON.

ii. ISAAC SIMON, b. 1846, OH.

iii. ANNE BARBARA SIMON, b. 1848, OH.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iv. SARAH ELIZAETH SIMON, b. 1852, OH.
- v. RACHAEL CECE;OA SIMON, b. 1856, OH.
- vi. MARCELLUS SIMON, b. 1858, PH.
- 175. vii. JOHN LOEM SIMON, b. Aug 07, 1861, Caldwell, Noble Co., OH; d. Oct 30, 1945, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH.
- viii. LORENNNA SIMON, b. 1863, OH.
- 176. ix. HARVEY SIMON, b. Oct 1869, OH.

57. NIMROD⁴ SIMONS (*MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1820 in VA, and died Aug 01, 1889. H married PHOEBE VAN FLEET Aug 15, 1833 in Morgon Co., OH. She was born Abt. 1816 in VA.

Children of NIMROD SIMONS and PHOEBE VAN FLEET are:

- i. JEREMIAH⁵ SIMONS.
- ii. MARGARET J. SIMONS.
- 177. iii. WESLEY SIMONS, b. Abt. 1842, OH.
- iv. JANE SIMONS, b. 1848.

58. CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS (*MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)^{1/4} was born 1821 in VA. She married JOB COOPER Mar 03, 1846 in Morgan Co., OH. He was born Sep 05, 1820 in Hardy Co., VA.

Children of CATHERINE SIMONS and JOB COOPER are:

- 178. i. VALENTINE⁵ COOPER, b. Feb 11, 1847, Noble Co., OH.
- 179. ii. HENRY JAMES COOPER, b. Sep 20, 1849, Npble Co., OH; d. May 29, 1913, Guthrie Center, IA.
- 180. iii. MARILLA COOPER, b. Feb 17, 1851, Noble Co., OH; d. Feb 05, 1912, Jackson Co., WV.
- 181. iv. EMILY COOPER, b. Jan 05, 1853, Noble Co., OH; d. Jan 28, 1897, Jackson Co., WV.
- 182. v. SAMUEL D. COOPER, b. Dec 31, 1854, Noble Co., OH; d. Nov 16, 1929, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.
- 183. vi. MARY ELIZABETH COOPER, b. May 09, 1856, Noble Co., OH; d. Apr 11, 1891, Guthrie Co., IA.

59. MARGAET⁴ SIMONS (*MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1826 in VA. She married DAWSON.

Child of MARGAET SIMONS and DAWSON is:

- i. JAMES⁵ DAWSON, b. Abt. 1849, OH.

60. JAMES⁴ SIMONS (*MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1834 in OH. He married LUCY MRGARE JOHNSON 1852.

Children of JAMES SIMONS and LUCY JOHNSON are:

- i. SARAH C.⁵ SIMONS, b. Abt. 1863, OH.
- ii. MARGARET SIMONS, b. Abt. 1865, OH.
- iii. DORSET SIMONS, b. Abt. 1866, OH.
- iv. HESTER SIMONS, b. Abt. 1868, OH.
- v. LUVINA M. SIMONS, b. Abt. 1878, Noble Co., OH.

61. JOHN⁴ DOVE (*JONATHAN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1815 in Butler Co., Ohio. He married ELIZABETH COLLIN.

Child of JOHN DOVE and ELIZABETH COLLIN is:

- 184. i. JOHN⁵ DOVE, b. 1835.

62. MARGARET⁴ DOVE (*REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1820. She married PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN DOVE Jan 15, 1841 in Rockidngham Co., Va, son of GEORGE DOVE and CATHERINE RIGGLEMAN. He was born 1816, and died Dec 02, 1877 in Brock's Gap, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children are listed above under (46) Pharoah Riggleman Dove.

63. JEREMIAH⁴ DOVE (*REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)¹⁵ was born Jun 25, 1822, and died 1882 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) JULIA. He married (2) JULIA ANN LANTZ Jan 18, 1849 in Rockingham Co., Va.¹⁶ She was born 1828.

Notes for JEREMIAH DOVE:

Estate of Jeremiah Dove

Ahab Dove - Admininstrator - August 21, 1882\

Gold & Silver	\$262.00	
Paper Money	280.00	
Sale of Property 9/5/1882	493.00	
Note of George Mathias	60.00	8/1/1883

Total	\$1,095.00
-------	------------

Expenses

Appraisers: Henry Wittig, W.H. Fitzwater \$1.50

Joseph Sowder @.50

Medicine Aaaaaaccount Dr. J.W. Clutter 3.5 0

ministrator's Fee 2.00

Coffin .40

Balance after debts \$1,085.00

A

More About JEREMIAH DOVE:

Census: 1880, Hhome- Plains, Rockingham Co., VA, married, white, Head of household, Jeremiah Dove, birthplace of father and mother - Gery, Rockingham Co., Va. Jeremiah could not read or write, was blind, deaf and dumb, Otherwise disabled Idiotic or insame.

Child of JEREMIAH DOVE and JULIA is:

- i. MARY C.⁵ DOVE, m. THORNTON ASHBY DOVE.

Children of JEREMIAH DOVE and JULIA LANTZ are:

- ii. ADDISON⁵ DOVE, b. Aug 28, 1848; d. 1914; m. MARY C. DOVE, Apr 09, 1876.
- iii. MARTIN DOVE, b. Abt. 1850; m. ANNIE LIZZIE TURNER, Nov 13, 1879.
185. iv. MARY DOVE, b. Abt. 1852; d. 1923.
186. v. SARAH ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Jan 24, 1854; d. Jul 17, 1923, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. SILAS DOVE, b. Jun 1856; d. Aug 20, 1858.
187. vii. MARTHA DOVE, b. May 15, 1859.
188. viii. GEORGE LEE DOVE, b. Jan 19, 1863; d. Feb 05, 1944.
- ix. REUBEN DOVE, b. Apr 08, 1865; d. Aug 24, 1926, Crawford, Co at the home of Grant Dove.

More About REUBEN DOVE:

Burial: Crawford, Co Cemetery beside William R. Dove

189. x. NOAH DOVE, b. Jan 04, 1868.

190. xi. SUSAN DOVE, b. Jan 12, 1870.

64. DIANNE⁴ DOVE (*REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1828 in Dovesville, Rocingham Co., VA. She married ELI HALTERMAN.

Children of DIANNE DOVE and ELI HALTERMAN are:

191. i. ELIZABETH⁵ HALTERMAN.
192. ii. CATHERINE "CASS" HALTERMAN.
193. iii. REUBEN H. HALTERMAN, b. Feb 1857, Va.

65. WILLIAM C.⁴ DOVE (*REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in Dovesville, Rocingham Co., VA.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

He married SUSAN MOYERS. She was born Feb 14, 1835.

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and SUSAN MOYERS are:

194. i. SAMUEL⁵ DOVE, b. Aug 29, 1866; d. Mar 23, 1918.
- ii. SILAS A. DOVE, b. 1861; d. 1940; m. MRY WHITMER, Dec 18, 1881.
- iii. MARY M. DOVE, b. Feb 1880; m. ANUGUSTUS BEURAGARD YANKEY, Dec 27, 1900; b. 1861.
- iv. CATHERINE DOVE, d. Died in an asylum, Staunton, VA.
- v. REBECCA DOVE, b. Jan 12, 1864; d. Died in almshouse.

66. JOSEPH ALFRED⁴ DOVE (*REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)¹⁷ was born Oct 23, 1837 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA. He married MARY WITTIG. She was born Abt. 1840.

More About JOSEPH ALFRED DOVE:

Census: 1930, WV Census, JA Clarence Dov4e and his family were listed: J.A.Clarence, 49; Sarah E., 44; and

More About MARY WITTIG:

Father: Ulrich Wittig

Mother: Catherine

Children of JOSEPH DOVE and MARY WITTIG are:

195. i. WILLIAM ASHBY⁵ DOVE, b. Sep 30, 1867, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. HANNAH DOVE, m. CHARLES B. HUPP.
196. iii. RACHAEL DOVE, d. 1916.
- iv. SUSAN CATHERINE DOVE, b. 1862; m. BENJAMIN JOACKSON SMITH.

67. JOHN C.⁴ DOVE (*REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)¹⁸ was born Jul 18, 1841 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA. He married (1) AMELIA MILDRED YANKEE Nov 03, 1864 in Pendleton Co., VA, daughter of JACOB YANKEY and JUDITH DOVE. She was born Nov 1835 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1911 in Nokesville, Prince William Co., VA. He married (2) AMKELIA YANKEY Nov 03, 1964 in Pendleton Co., WV, daughter of JACOB YANKEY and JULIA DOVE. She was born Abt. 1835.

More About JOHN C. DOVE:

Census: 1880, WV;; John C. Dove and familywerelisted: John C., 38 Millie, 44; Henrietta, 10. sThey had all been born in Rockingham Co., VA.

Military service: Oct 16, 1862, ,During the American Civil War John fought on the Confederate side

Occupation: Farmer

More About AMELIA MILDRED YANKEE:

Burial: VALley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William Co., VA

Child of JOHN DOVE and AMELIA YANKEE is:

197. i. HENRIETTA⁵ DOVE, b. Oct 01, 1869, Rockingham Co., VA.

Child of JOHN DOVE and AMKELIA YANKEY is:

- ii. HENRIETTA⁵ DOVE, b. Abt. 1864.

68. SARAH A.⁴ DOVE (*JACOB³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married ELIAS WILFONG 1860.

Children of SARAH DOVE and ELIAS WILFONG are:

- i. AMBROSE⁵ WILFONG, b. Highland Co..
- ii. ELIZABETH WILFONG, m. GEORGE WANAMAKER.
- iii. WILLIAM F. WILFONG, m. KATE WEISE.
- iv. LAAURA F. WILFONG, m. ALBERT ECHARD.
- v. KENNY WILFONG.
- vi. PHILIP WILFONG, m. MARY F. DOVE.

69. SUSANNAH⁴ DOVE (*JACOB³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married NOAH PUFFENBARGER.

Child of SUSANNAH DOVE and NOAH PUFFENBARGER is:

198. i. J. RILEY⁵ PUFFENBARGER, b. Nov 06, 1887; d. Nov 26, 1988, harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

70. MORDECAI⁴ DOVE (*JACOB³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 08, 1832, and died Dec 15, 1885. He married (1) SARAH E. SWADLEY. She was born Jul 18, 1835, and died Dec 03, 1875. He married (2) HANNAH BOWERS. She was born 1842, and died 1879.

More About MORDECAI DOVE:

Burial: St Michael Church Cemetery, Sugar Grove, WV

More About SARAH E. SWADLEY:

Burial: At Michel Church Cemetery, Sugar Grove, WV

Children of MORDECAI DOVE and SARAH SWADLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM F.⁵ DOVE, d. Jan 27, 1949.
- ii. JACOB H. DOVE, m. NELLIE HOOVER.
- iii. JOHN F. DOVE, b. 1860; m. CORA SIMMONS.
- iv. HARRY E. DOVE.
- v. LOUISE A. DOVE, m. A.M. PENSE, 1896, Pendleton Co., WV.
- vi. ROBERT C. DOVE, m. HAPPY HOOVER.
- vii. EDWARD DOVE.
- viii. MARY E. DOVE, d. Died yung.

Children of MORDECAI DOVE and HANNAH BOWERS are:

199. ix. LUCINDA S⁵ DOVE.
200. x. ARTHUR W. DOVE.
- xi. POLLY S. DOVE, d. Died young in IN.

71. SUSANNAH⁴ DOVE (*NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 04, 1830 in 169 Feb 1905. She married ALKPHEUS KEEBLER Nov 07, 1872 in Washington Co., TN. He was born Mar 25, 1827 in TN.

More About SUSANNAH DOVE:

Burial: Keebler Cemeter, 746 Pleasant Valley Rd., Jonesborough, Washington

Child of SUSANNAH DOVE and ALKPHEUS KEEBLER is:

- i. SAMUEL JACOB⁵ KEEBLER, b. Sep 12, 1868, Washington Co., TN.

72. SUSANNAH⁴ DOVE (*NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1831 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA. She married ALPHEUS KEEBLER Nov 07, 1872 in Washington, TN. He was born Abt. 1825 in TN.

Children of SUSANNAH DOVE and ALPHEUS KEEBLER are:

- i. JOHN⁵ KEEBLER, b. Abt. 1866, Washington, TN.
- ii. SAMUEL KEEBLER, b. Abt. 1869, Washington, TN.
- iii. DANIEL KEEBLER, b. Abt. 1874, Washington, TN.

73. TITUS⁴ DOVE (*NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1833 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) EMMA UNK. She was born Abt. 1845 in OH. He married (2) EMMA. She was born Abt. 1845 in OH.

Children of TITUS DOVE and EMMA UNK are:

- i. FREDERICK⁵ DOVE, b. Abt. 1862, OH.

- ii. ELONZO DOVE, b. Abt. 1867, OH.
- iii. MARTHA M. DOVE, b. Abt. 1869, OH.
- iv. AMANDA DOVE, b. Abt. 1874, Wabash Twp., Darke Co., OH.
- v. CHARLES E. DOVE, b. Abt. 1877, OH.
- vi. IDA F. DOVE, b. Abt. 1879, Allen, Darke Co., OH.

Children of TITUS DOVE and EMMA are:

- vii. AMANDA⁵ DOVE, b. 1871, OH.
- viii. WILLIAM E. DOVE, b. Abt. 1874, Wabash Twp., Darkes, OH.

74. FRANCES JANE⁴ DOVE (*NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 1839 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Sep 21, 1910 in Clifton, Fairfaxz Co., VA. She married THOMAS F. ADAMS Jul 05, 1863 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Dec 29, 1834 in Lovettsville, Loudon Co. VA.

More About FRANCES JANE DOVE:

Burial: Sep 23, 1910, Clifton Towne Cemetery, m Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA

Children of FRANCES DOVE and THOMAS ADAMS are:

- 201. i. CHARLES H.⁵ ADAMS, b. Apr 1865, Ashby Twp., Rockingham Co., PA; d. 1948.
- 202. ii. WILLIAM S. ADAMS, b. Dec 05, 1867, Ashby Twp., Rockingham Co., PA; d. Jun 27, 1913, Washington D.C..
- 203. iii. ROGER BROOKE ADAMS, b. Oct 11, 1872, VA; d. Feb 16, 1950, Alexandria, VA.
- iv. HENRY T. ADAMS, b. Oct 11, 1872, VA.
- v. JOHN C. ADAMS, b. Feb 1880, Loudoun Co., VA.

75. MILSENA⁴ DOVE (*NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1843 in Dovesville, Rocingham Co., VA. She married MARTIN BAYLESS Dec 24, 1874 in Washington, TN. He was born Abt. 1846 in TN.

Child of MILSENA DOVE and MARTIN BAYLESS is:

- i. ELIZA E.⁵ BAYLESS, b. Abt. 1876, Washington, TN.

76. FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴ DOVE (*AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 29, 1831, and died Apr 20, 1909 in Caboo, MO. He married MARGARET BASHORE Apr 30, 1855. She died 1915.

Notes for FREDERICK WASHINGTON DOVE:

Wash Dove died April 20, 1909, the day after his birthday and the date of his wedding anniversary and two days before hs baptismal date.

Notes for MARGARET BASHORE:

Obituary for Margaret Bashore Dove

"Death of Grandma Dove"

"Grandma Dove died Tuesday morning about 3:30 o'clock at the home of her son, Jake Dove, in this city (Cabool, MO) after an illness of only a few minutes. The cause of death was attributed to apoplexy. The aged woman had gotten up at a late hour to look after the condition of her son Jake, who had been ailing in the fore part of the night. In her good old motherly way she had been doing this very thing for many, many years when anyone of her large family showed the need of attention. In this case she, herself proved to be the most ailing one but her sickness came very sudden and entirely without warning as she had not shown any recent signs of failing health in particular. While up looking after the welfare of her baby boy, although an extraordinary stalwart man but still her baby, she was struck with Apoplexy and resulted in a few minutes when it was learned that she had ben stricken at the other Dove families living in this city were immediately notified as well as medical help called but their presence was only to witness the peaceful end. The deceased was formerly Miss Margaret Bashar (Bashore) Ad was bprm om Wasjomgtpm Cpimtu. Temme.wee, May 20, 1835. She was married there to the late Rev. F.W. Dove, April 30 1855., on the latter's birthday who also died on his birthday the city in 1909. To this union was born seven children, five sons and two daughters, all of who survive and are robust, strong, and in good health. The sons are: A>W> Dove, now Mayor of this city; Rev. J.A.k Dove of

Clover Dale, Virginia; ; A.E. Dove of Dallas Texas; G.W. Dove; J.S. Dove, now engaged in the mercantile business; The daughters are: Mrs W. M. Sherman of Rea, Missouri; Mrs. J.K. Hilbert, Prebetta California. All the children were present at the funeral of their mother except the two daughters and Rev. J.A. Dove. Mrs. Sherman was unable to come on account of the serious illness of her husband. Mrs Hilbert lives too far away to reach here in time, and Rev. J.A. Dove arrived just a day late from his far away home. A.E. Dove was on his way to the Panama Exposition but the sad news of his mother's death reached him by telegram at Wichita, Kansas and diverted his trip of pleasure to one of sorrow. A short funeral service was held from the Greenwood Church at 6 o'clock. Interment took place in the Greenwood Cemetery. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. C.W. Gett of the Church of the Brethren of which the deceased had been a member all her life. She was just past 80 years of age."

Children of FREDERICK DOVE and MARGARET BASHORE are:

- 204. i. MARY E. DOVE⁵ DOVE, b. 1856.
- ii. LUCINDA VIRGINIA DOVE, d. Bef. 1941, Proberta, CA; m. J.K. HILBERT; d. Bef. 1941, Proberta, CA.
- 205. iii. A. NOAH DOVE, d. Bef. 1941.
- 206. iv. JOHN A. DOVE, d. 1934, Cloverdale, VA.
- v. GEORGE W. DOVE, b. Cabool, MO.
- vi. AARON E. DOVE.
- 207. vii. JACOB S. DOVE.

77. JOSEPH P.⁴ DOVE (AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹) was born Jun 02, 1840.

Children of JOSEPH P. DOVE are:

- i. LIZZIE MAGGIE⁵ DOVE, m. UNK DILLION.
- ii. JACOB DOVE.

78. SARAH JANE⁴ MONGOLD (REBECCA³ DOVE, FREDERICK², HENRY¹) was born May 02, 1834, and died Feb 02, 1902. She married ALEXANDER HOLSINGER 1863.

Children of SARAH MONGOLD and ALEXANDER HOLSINGER are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ HOLSINGER.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH HOLSINGER, b. Feb 06, 1870.

79. ISRAEL⁴ MONGOLD (REBECCA³ DOVE, FREDERICK², HENRY¹) was born Dec 18, 1836 in Hardy Co., VA, and died Mar 05, 1913. He married NANCY ANN WILKITE Jan 17, 1860 in Hardy Co., VA. She was born Sep 26, 1836 in Hardy Co., WV.

Children of ISRAEL MONGOLD and NANCY WILKITE are:

- 208. i. JOHN WARD⁵ MONGOLD, b. May 06, 1860, Mathias, WV; d. Feb 15, 1956, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. ADAM C. MONGOLD, b. Apr 08, 1863.
- iii. PHIL MONGOLD.
- iv. NATHAN/NATHANIEL MONGOLD, b. 1865.
- v. JAMES MADISON MONGOLD, b. 1868, WV.
- vi. ASBERRY MONGOLD, b. 1874, WV.
- vii. CLEM MONGOLD.
- viii. DAVE MONGOLD.
- ix. MANDY MONGOLD.
- x. SIS MONGOLD.

80. ELIZABETH⁴ MONGOLD (REBECCA³ DOVE, FREDERICK², HENRY¹) was born 1847 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married WILLIAM R. DOVE¹⁹ 1865 in Rockingham Co., Va, son of ABSOLAM DOVE and CATHERINE FEATHERS. He was born 1844 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jan 03, 1923 in Crawford, Delta Co., CO.

Notes for WILLIAM R. DOVE:

William and family moved to Nebraska after his brother died from moonshine he had helped make. He later moved

tyo Hotchkiss, Colorado

Children of ELIZABETH MONGOLD and WILLIAM DOVE are:

- i. NIMROD F.⁵ DOVE, b. 1864, Hardy Co., WV.
209. ii. GEORGE A. DOVE, b. 1867, Hardy Co., VA.
- iii. JOSEPH DOVE, b. 1870, Hardy Co., VA.
- iv. JACOB DOVE, b. 1871, Hardy Co., VA.
- v. DAVID L. DOVE, b. 1873, Hardy Co., VA.
- vi. JAMES W. DOVE, b. 1875, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV; d. Oct 07, 1954, Denver, co; m. MELISSA ELSBERRY, 1901.

Notes for JAMES W. DOVE:

Obituary of James W. Dove, son of William R. Dove. He died 10/7/1954 DenverColorado, Buried 10/11/1954, Denver Colorado. James Dov was born in the home of William R. Dove, Mathias, WV. He was one of ten children. Att an early age this family removed to Crawford, nebraska and when James was a y;oung man they treked farther west to Hoschkiss; James Dove w3as a hardy pioneer and he entered with joy and dedication into the taming of the rugged frontier and wresting of the good life from an unwilling land. In 1901 James W. Dove and Malissa Elsberry were wedded in marriage at the Elsberry home. The Doves lived in the vicinity of Grand Junction finally homesteaded in Craig, Co.orado. The home was blessed with the arrival of Archie Dove now a resident of Philadelphia, PA and Zelma Dove who preceeded her father in death in 1922. The family moved to Denver where they have resided since.

This has been a home blessed with the reigning presence of Christ and surrounded by true friends. James W. Dove united with the Church of the Brethern as a young man and gave great service energy and ability to his life and work. Brother Dove w3as a deacon and a life long trustee in the Church. Slowly before our eyes the Lord has etched in the common esperiences of the life and character of a saint. Brother Dove was a tower of strength in the Church, a source of inspiration to many and the story of love and forgiveness in the Lord/ Ka,es w/ Dpve was gatjeredhome October 7, 1954 leaving his wife Melissa, a son Archie , three grandchildren, three great grandchildren, brothers and sisters and a host of friends and loved ones. His was a great life and happy are the memories we cherish are rich to the legacy he leaves.

Copied from Lewis Yankey's book The Dove Family History

More About JAMES W. DOVE:

Burial: Oct 11, 1954, Denver, co

- vii. SARAH M. DOVE, b. 1878, Hardy Co., VA.
- viii. ALDINE DOVE, b. May 17, 1878.

81. MARGARET⁴ MONGOLD (*REBECCA³ DOVE, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born 1827 in Harding Co., VA. She married JOHN R. DOVE Mar 23, 1848 in Rockingham Co., Va., son of ABSOLAM DOVE and CATHERINE FEATHERS. He was born 1826 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1887 in Hartdy Co., WV.

More About JOHN R. DOVE:

Cause of Death: died of poison Monshine

Medical Information: dDied from poison moonshine whiskey made by his brother William R. Dove

Children of MARGARET MONGOLD and JOHN DOVE are:

- i. CATHERINE⁵ DOVE, b. Feb 05, 1849; m. JOHN JENKINS; b. Jan 10, 1840.
210. ii. SARAH JANE DOVE, b. 1852, Hardy Co., WV; d. 1932.
- iii. MARY ETTA ISABEL DOVE, b. May 09, 1861, Hardy Co., WV; m. SILAS C DOVE, Nov 24, 1879, Hardy Co., WV; b. 1857.
211. iv. MARGARET RACHAEL DOVE, b. Nov 09, 1862, Hardy Co., WV.
- v. LYDIA ANN DOVE, b. Aug 1868; m. JOSEPH D. MAY, Mar 16, 1888, Hardy Co., WV.
- vi. JOHN W. DOVE, b. 1873; m. REBECCA S. FINK, Jan 31, 1893, Hardy Co., WV.
- vii. MARTHA DOVE, m. SILAS WHETZEL.
- viii. ABSOLAM C. DOVE, b. 1855; m. CATHERINE CULLERS.

More About ABSOLAM C. DOVE:

Residence: Absolam moved fto Nebraska and then to Edaho

More About CATHERINE CULLERS:

Father: John Cullers

82. ELIJAH⁴ ORWIG (*SARAH³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 1831 in Fairfield Co., Oh. He married MARY ANBN LEOFFER. She was born Feb 16, 1835 in Lancaster, PA.

Children of ELIJAH ORWIG and MARY LEOFFER are:

- 212. i. OLIVER MINTER⁵ ORWIG, b. Aug 13, 1863, Fairfield Co., Oh; d. Aug 30, 1924, Los Angeles CA.
- 213. ii. WILLIAM FRANK ORWIG, b. Feb 26, 1860, OH; d. Mar 04, 1947, Los Angeles, CA.
- 214. iii. CHARLES HART ORWIG, b. Aug 15, Canal Winchester, OH; d. Jan 11, 1953, Los Angeles CA.
- 215. iv. JESSE LAWRENCE ORWIG, b. Feb 27, 1864, Pickerington, OH; d. Oct 13, 1935, Franklin Co., OH.
- v. ASTRO ASHLEY, b. Nov 20, 1866, Waterloo, OH.

83. SARAH⁴ ORWIG (*SARAH³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 1833 in Fairfield Co., Oh, and died Aft. 1900 in Canal Winchester, OH. She married JAMES B. EVANS. He was born Sep 1810 in New Brunswick, Canada.

Child of SARAH ORWIG and JAMES EVANS is:

- i. NANCY⁵ EVANS, b. 1856.

84. WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE⁴ DOVE (*ELIJAH³, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 16, 1841, and died Oct 02, 1886 in Shelby, IL. He married ELIZA ANN WARNER Jan 31, 1875. She died 1886.

More About WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE DOVE:

Cause of Death: Typhoid or Malarial Fever

Children of WASHINGTON DOVE and ELIZA WARNER are:

- i. SAMUEL⁵ DOVE, b. Abt. 1876; d. Bef. 1941, IL.
- ii. JULIA ANN DOVE, b. Abt. 1877; m. UNK MADDOX.
- iii. JAMES W. DOVE, b. Abt. 1879; m. NELLIE F. WILBERT, Dec 25, 1906, carroll, OH.
- iv. CORDELLA DOVE, b. Aug 03, 1882, IL; d. Feb 08, 1964; m. CHARLES FOSTER CRIST.

85. EDWARD HARVEY⁴ DOVE (*ELIJAH³, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 09, 1847, and died Mar 13, 1922 in Greenwood, KA. He married ANNA CLOE BUFFINGTON Jul 28, 1878 in Howard, Elk Co., KA.

Children of EDWARD DOVE and ANNA BUFFINGTON are:

- i. BESSIE ELIZA⁵ DOVE.
- ii. BERTHA AGNES DOVE.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD DOVE.
- iv. ROSCOE EARL DOVE.
- 216. v. DOYREL ELIJAH DOVE.

86. MARTIN LUTHER⁴ HUMMEL (*MARY³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born 1839, and died in Shelby Co., IL. He married ELIZABETH BARRETT. She was born Feb 19, 1836.

Child of MARTIN HUMMEL and ELIZABETH BARRETT is:

- i. INFANT SON⁵ HUMMEL, b. Apr 02, 1866.

87. JEROME D.⁴ HUMMEL (*MARY³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 03, 1839 in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH, and died 1908 in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH. He married ROSA A. BOUNDS. She was born 1852.

More About JEROME D. HUMMEL:

Burial: Betzer, Fellers, Fairmont Cemetery, Fairfield Co., OH

Child of JEROME HUMMEL and ROSA BOUNDS is:

- i. EDMUND RAY⁵ HUMMEL, b. 1881.

88. ELLIZABETH⁴ HUMMEL (*MARY³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 10, 1842 in Bloom Twp., Fairfield Co., OH, and died Oct 21, 1873. She married PHILEMON BARRETT.

Child of ELLIZABETH HUMMEL and PHILEMON BARRETT is:

- i. ARTHUR⁵ BARRETT.

89. JOHN⁴ HUMMEL (*MARY³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1849 in OH. He married SARAH BURK. She was born Abt. 1848.

Children of JOHN HUMMEL and SARAH BURK are:

- i. LAURA⁵ HUMMEL, b. 1868.
- ii. LOUIS HUMMEL, b. 1869.
- iii. CHARLES HUMMEL, b. 1872.
- iv. ARTHUR HUMMEL, b. 1874.

90. ABEL M.⁴ DOVE (*CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 14, 1829 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married CATHERINE A. FULK Dec 10, 1857 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Feb 27, 1834 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of ABEL DOVE and CATHERINE FULK are:

- i. JOHN C.⁵ DOVE, b. May 24, 1858.
- ii. MARTHA JANE DOVE, b. Dec 16, 1860; m. NOAH TRUMBO.
217. iii. EVA FRANCES DOVE, b. Nov 15, 1862, Pendleton Co., WV; d. 1958, Rockingham Co., VA.
218. iv. SARAH DOVE, b. Jul 15, 1866, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Aug 08, 1899, Lost River Valley Lost River, WB.
219. v. MARY CHARLOTTE DOVE, b. Aug 29, 1871, Pendleton Co., WV; Rockingham Co., VA.
220. vi. BENJAMIN W. DOVE, b. 1872, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1948.
221. vii. WILLIAM EDWARD DOVE, b. Mar 12, 1875, West Virginia; d. Jul 29, 1963, Berks County, Pa.
- viii. NETTIE VIRGINIA DOVE, b. 1881, Rockingham Co., VA; m. HIRAM DOVE; b. Nov 15, 1872, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Rockingham Co., Va.

91. ABEL⁴ SOUTHERLY (*SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1828 in WV. He married MARGARET E. SEE. She was born 1829.

Children of ABEL SOUTHERLY and MARGARET SEE are:

222. i. WILLIAM⁵ SOUTHERLY, b. 1857, Hardy Co., WV.
223. ii. GUSTAVUS SOUTHERLY, b. 1855, Hardy Co., WV.
- iii. SUSAN R. SOUTHERLY, b. 1860, Hardy Co., VA.
- iv. JEREMIAH SOUTHERLY, b. 1862, Hardy Co., VA.
- v. SARAH M. SOUTHERLY, b. 1865, Hardy Co., VA.
- vi. JAMES H. SOUTHERLY, b. 1867, Hardy Co., VA.

92. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ SOUTHERLY (*SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*)²⁰ was born Sep 1846 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Aft. Apr 04, 1930 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married SIDNEY JANE HARTMAN. She was born Oct 21, 1849 in Pendleton Co., WVA.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SOUTHERLY:

Census: Apr 04, 1930, Living with son Loyd, District 18, Plains Rockingham Co., VA Page 2 B Family 40

Children of BENJAMIN SOUTHERLY and SIDNEY HARTMAN are:

224. i. FLORENCE⁵ SOUTHERLY.
- ii. MSARTHA L. SOUTHERLY, b. Dec 25, 1870.
225. iii. MARY C. SOUTHERLY, b. Sep 19, 1872, VA; d. 1904.
- iv. MARGARET SOUTHERLY, b. 1873, WV.
- v. HANNAH MARTHA SOUTHERLY, b. Aug 21, 1874.
- vi. SARAH A. SOUTHERLY, b. Jun 30, 1879.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 226. vii. SIMON DASHER SOUTHERLY, b. Aug 15, 1879, VA; d. Oct 28, 1965, Meckville Berks Co., PA.
- 227. viii. BENJAMIN F. SOUTHERLY, b. May 25, 1882, VA; d. Bet. 1903 - 1906.
- 228. ix. VAN SEYMOUR SOUTHERLY, b. Apr 25, 1884.
- 229. x. IDA E SOUTHERLY, b. Jul 08, 1887.
- 230. xi. LUTHER G. SOUTHERLY, b. May 27, 1890.
- xii. LLOYD ALBERT SOUTHERLY, b. May 02, 1893, Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Nov 14, 1970, Dayton, OH; m. ALICE LINCOLN.

More About LLOYD ALBERT SOUTHERLY:

Burial: Nov 17, Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Rockingham Co., VA

93. JOHN A.⁴ SOUTHERLY (*SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1844 in Upperneck, Pendleton Co., WV, and died Jun 30, 1900 in Fuls Run, Rockingham Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH FRANCES HARTMAN Feb 06, 1868 in Upperneck, Pendleton Co., WV. She was born 1847 in Pendleton Co., WVA.

Children of JOHN SOUTHERLY and ELIZABETH HARTMAN are:

- i. JOHN⁵ SOUTHERLY.
- ii. PHILLIP SOUTHERLY.
- iii. AHIO SOUTHERLY, b. Sep 1867.
- iv. NANCY S. SOUTHERLY, b. Oct 1870, Pendleton Co., WVA.
- v. SOLOMON C. SOUTHERLY, b. Jul 04, 1873.
- vi. MARY EMMA SOUTHERLY, b. Oct 20, 1875, Uppertrack, WV.
- vii. BENJAMIN F. SOUTHERLY, b. 1879.
- viii. MARARET SOUTHERLY, b. Jul 1883.
- ix. CLARENCE FOSTER SOUTHERLY, b. Apr 1885.

94. HARVEY⁴ SOUTHERLY (*SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 15, 1839 in Hardy Co., WVA. He married ANNIE E. CHOCK Jun 25, 1860 in Hardy Co., VA. She was born Dec 05, 1838 in Hardy Co., VA.

Children of HARVEY SOUTHERLY and ANNIE CHOCK are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ SOUTHERLY, b. 1861, WV.
- ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SOUTHERLY, b. 1863, WV.
- iii. MARTHA SOUTHERLY, b. 1866, WV.
- iv. CHARLEY SOUTHERLY, b. 1868, WV.
- v. MARY SOUTHERLY, b. 1870, VA.
- vi. JAMES SOUTHERLY, b. 1872, WV.
- vii. LURENA SOUTHERLY, b. 1874, WV.
- viii. JINNIE SOUTHERLY, b. 1876, WV.
- ix. ANN SOUTHERLY, b. 1879, WV.
- x. HANNAH MARAGARET SOUTHERLY, b. Dec 24, 1879, Hardy Co., VA.

95. JOANNA⁴ SOUTHERLY (*SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1834 in VA. She married FLEMMING STUMP Aft. 150. He was born 1827 in WV.

Children of JOANNA SOUTHERLY and FLEMMING STUMP are:

- 231. i. SARAH CATHERINE⁵ STUMP, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. ANNIE STUMP, b. Abt. 1858.
- 232. iii. CYNTHIA STUMP, b. 1861, Pendleton Co., WVA; d. May 14, 1929, Moorefield, Hardy Co., WV.
- 233. iv. MICHAEL C. STUMP, b. Jul 1861, WV; d. 1937.

96. JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER (*MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married MARY ANN WHETZEL Apr 05, 1846.

Notes for JOSHUA WELLS CUSTER:

Joshua was a confederate civil war private, Rossers Brigade, 12th VA Cavalry Reserve, also mounted infantry Co. B 62.

Notes for MARY ANN WHETZEL:

Mary Ann Whetzel was a sister of Isaac Wehtzel verified by Deed of 1889 of the old Henry Whetzel of 48 acres to Jacobg Crider. it was conveyed to him from Joshua W. Dove and Mary Ann Whetael and Isaac Whetzel and wife Catherine (Deed Book 36P 205)

Marriage Notes for JOSHUA CUSTER and MARY WHETZEL:

Joshua and Mary Ann Whetzel were married, not by license but by publication by Rev. Benjamin Bowman.

Children of JOSHUA CUSTER and MARY WHETZEL are:

- 234. i. IDA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, b. Feb 16, 1858; d. 1924.
- 235. ii. JULIA CATHERINE DOVE, b. 1855.
- 236. iii. JULIA ANN DOVE, b. 1862.
- 237. iv. CORNELIUS SYLVESTER DOVE.
- v. MARGARET "SIS" DOVE, m. SAMUEL W. MAY.
- vi. ADDISON DOVE, b. Oct 23, 1855; d. Oct 29, 1869, Diptheria.

97. JACOB⁴ DOVE (*ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1833 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married JULIANN/JULIA ANN CAPLINGER 1860. She was born 1833, and died Oct 01, 1908.

More About JULIANN/JULIA ANN CAPLINGER:

Burial: On Julia Ann's tombstone "A tender mother and faithful friend"). Two of her grndchildrens' names are on her tombstone. Cora Blanche and Bessie Nora Wittig

Children of JACOB DOVE and JULIANN/JULIA CAPLINGER are:

- 238. i. MARY E.⁵ DOVE, b. 1864.
- 239. ii. IDA F. DOVE.
- iii. LEVINA DOVE, m. ISRAEL DOVE.
- iv. BENJAMIN DOVE, b. Feb 09, 1865; m. ELEANOR E..
- 240. v. ABEL VAN SEYMOUR DOVE, b. Apr 28, 1875; d. 1936.

98. JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE (*ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 01, 1835 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1921. He married FRANCES SMITH Nov 18, 1858. She was born Jun 08, 1840, and died Mar 23, 1926.

Children of JONAS DOVE and FRANCES SMITH are:

- 241. i. SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, b. Sep 15, 1859, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1940, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 242. ii. CLARA DOVE, b. May 27, 1863; d. Aug 12, 1951.
- iii. MARY C. DOVE, b. 1867; m. JOHN R. RITCHIE.
- iv. KATE FRANCIS DOVE, b. Mar 11, 1869; d. Mar 10, 1874.
- v. BENJAMIN DOVE, b. 1872; m. SARAH CATHERINE LOWERY.
- 243. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH DOVE, b. Aug 1873.
- 244. vii. PERRY L. DOVE, b. 1875.
- viii. MARTHA DOVE, b. 1876; m. LEMUEL A. WHITMIRE.
- 245. ix. ALDINE DOVE, b. May 17, 1878, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1956, Hardy Co., WV.

99. ISAAH PAUL⁴ DOVE (*ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 03, 1838 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 20, 1912. He married CATHERINE VIRGINIA SOUDER Jul 23, 1865 in Bergten, Rockingham Co., Va. in home of Josiah Souder. She was born Mar 21, 1848, and died Oct 03, 1923.

Notes for ISAAH PAUL DOVE:

After the war Isaiah married Catherine Souders. They lived at the home of her parents Josiah Souders on top of the Shenbandoah Mountain. Hi is said to have killed 98 bears in his lifetime and to have frozen his toes off.

More About ISAAH PAUL DOVE:

Burial: Mt Zion Lutheran Church Emeetery, Rio, Baker Co., WV

Military service: Aug 16, 1861, Civil War, Confederate Cavalry in Co. C., 17th Batt'n until 1863, then wa in Co. C, 11th Reg't VA Cavalry until 10 Aug 1864 He served in the battles of the 2nd Bull Run, Gettysburg, etc.

More About CATHERINE VIRGINIA SOUDER:

Father: Josiah Souder

Mother: Elizabeth Dove

Children of ISAIAH DOVE and CATHERINE SOUDER are:

- i. ELIZABETH C.⁵ DOVE, b. Nov 03, 1859.
- ii. CLAIRE ETTA DOVE, b. Nov 03, 1866; m. HEBNRY LINK.
- iii. MARY JANE DOVE, b. Nov 29, 1868; m. DAVID SECRIST.
- iv. WILLIAM SEYMOUR DOVE, b. Sep 08, 1870; m. IDA ALICE COOPER.
246. v. JOHN AABSOLAM DOVE, b. Aug 08, 1872, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV; d. Jan 08, 1961, Tomahawk, Berkeley Co., WV.
- vi. DORA ALICE DOVE, b. Jan 04, 1875; m. NEAL COOPER.
- vii. PHILLIP DAVID DOVE, b. 1876; m. JULIA M. GOCHENOUR.
- viii. MARTIN LUTHER DOVE, b. Nov 18, 1877; m. UNK GOODSPELL.
- ix. JOSIAH FRANKLIN DOVE, b. Nov 05, 1879, Hardy Co., W.Va; m. ELIZABETH SOUDER, Mar 25, 1904.
247. x. JACOB WALTER DOVE, b. Sep 06, 1881, Bergten, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Oct 27, 1958, Baltimore, Maryland.
248. xi. JASPER LOY DOVE, b. Sep 06, 1881.
- xii. CHRISTINA E. DOVE, b. Feb 22, 1886; d. Died young in IN.
- xiii. ETHEL EDNA DOVE, b. Jul 23, 1888.
- xiv. GROVER EDWARD DOVE, b. Apr 28, 1890; m. MARY BOYD.
- xv. GRACE P. DOVE, b. Mar 21, 1892.
- xvi. DANIEL W. DOVE, b. Aug 31, 1894.

100. SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE (*ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Aug 15, 1839 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Oct 29, 1914 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married JONAS HOTTINGER in Rockingham Co., VA. He was born Aug 20, 1841 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1916.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Curch Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SARAH DOVE and JONAS HOTTINGER are:

249. i. WILLIAM ASHBY⁵ HOTTINGER, b. Oct 03, 1863, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA; d. May 29, 1959, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. MARY ETTA HOTTINGER, b. Sep 11, 1865, Rockingham Co., VA; m. JACKSON HESS.
250. iii. MARTHA ANN HOTTINGER, b. Sep 12, 1867, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jun 03, 1891, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iv. JOHN CASPER HOTTINGER, b. Oct 15, 1869, Rockingham Co., VA.
- v. NOAH FRANKLIN HOTTINGER, b. Dec 29, 1872, Rockingham Co., VA; m. SUSAN DOVE.
- vi. EDWARD HOTTINGER, b. Mar 03, 1874, Rockingham Co., VA; m. MAGGIE LOWERY.
251. vii. MELVINA HOTTINGER, b. Feb 25, 1877, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Dec 18, 1974.
252. viii. SILAS SOLOMON HOTTINGER, b. Jan 24, 1869, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1940.
253. ix. DAVID PERRY HOTTINGER, b. Nov 09, 1881, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Oct 19, 1978, Rockingham Co., VA.

101. BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE (*ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born May 17, 1845 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Apr 21, 1916 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married JOHN FINK Aug 01, 1870 in Rockidngham Co., Va. He was born May 19, 1847 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Mar 22, 1935.

More About BARBARA FRANCES DOVE:

Burial: martin Luther Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of BARBARA DOVE and JOHN FINK are:

254. i. SUSAN CATHERINE⁵ FINK, b. Aug 01, 1872, Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA; d. Mar 12, 1918, Rockingham Co., VA.
255. ii. MARY ALICE FINK, b. Nov 18, 1880; d. Jan 20, 1948.
- iii. DAVID F. FINK, b. 1875, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iv. IDA FLORENCE FINK, b. May 05, 1884, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

102. ZACHARIAHTAYLOR⁴ DOVE (*ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1847 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1918 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARGARET WHETZEL in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born 1853 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About ZACHARIAHTAYLOR DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

More About MARGARET WHETZEL:

Father: Pearson Whetzel

Children of ZACHARIAHTAYLOR DOVE and MARGARET WHETZEL are:

- 256. i. NANCY CATHERINE⁵ DOVE, b. Feb 22, 1871, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. May 1945, Linville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. FLORENCE RENA DOVE, b. 1872, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 257. iii. LYDIA VIRGINIA DOVE, b. Jul 17, 1874, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iv. WILLIAM RILEY DOVE, b. Jul 28, 1876, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 258. v. JAMES ASHBY DOVE, b. Jun 28, 1882, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Dec 26, 1940.
- 259. vi. ANGUS WASHINGTON DOVE, b. Jul 28, 1886, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 260. vii. JACOB GROVER DOVE, b. Apr 28, 1889, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 261. viii. RAHEIGH GILBERT DOVE, b. Jun 10, 1892, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Nov 17, 1963, Hardy Co., WV.

103. SIRAM⁴ DOVE (*ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1850 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married SARAH JANE DOVE Dec 01, 1872 in Rockingham Co., VA, daughter of JOHN DOVE and MARGARET MONGOLD. She was born 1852 in Hardy Co., WV, and died 1932.

More About SIRAM DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SIRAM DOVE and SARAH DOVE are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ DOVE, b. 1872, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 262. ii. CHARLES WILLIAM DOVE, b. Jan 15, 1874, Rockingham Co., VAa; d. Jan 11, 1948, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 263. iii. MARTHA FRANCES DOVE, b. Dec 28, 1876, Rockingham Co., VAa; d. Oct 09, 1963, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 264. iv. ZERNA BELLE DOVE, b. Aug 08, 1878, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Feb 05, 1939, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 265. v. MARY ALICE DOVE, b. Feb 05, 1881, Rockingham Co., VAa; d. Jul 07, 1952, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 266. vi. EZRA COLUMBUS DOVE, b. Jun 05, 1882, Rockingham Co., VAa; d. Sep 12, 1970, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vii. ALBERT DOVE, b. Jun 17, 1886, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 267. viii. BENJAMIN ALBERT DOVE, b. Jun 17, 1886, Rockingham Co., VAa; d. Feb 02, 1935, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 268. ix. JASPE LOYR DOVE, b. 1890, VA; d. Oct 25, 1971.
- 269. x. MARGARET REBECCA DOVE, b. Jun 03, 1892, Rockingham Co., VAa; d. 1965.
- xi. MORGAN DOVE, b. 1893, VA.

104. CYRUS⁴ DOVE (*ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 12, 1853 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Mar 30, 1935. He married (1) SARAH CHILCOTT Nov 27, 1873. She was born 1850, and died 1917. He married (2) MARGARET S. HINKLE MONGOLD Nov 03, 1919. He married (3) SARAH ROSETTA HEISHMAN SMITH Oct 26, 1925.

Notes for MARGARET S. HINKLE MONGOLD:

Margaret was the widow of George Cullers. She was 62 when she married Cyrus

Notes for SARAH ROSETTA HEISHMAN SMITH:

Sara Rosetta ws the widow of Pete Smkith when she married Cyrus

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of CYRUS DOVE and SARAH CHILCOTT are:

- i. ABEL⁵ DOVE, b. Oct 04, 1877; m. MARTHA MILLER.
- ii. THEODORE DOVE.
- iii. ANGUS WALTER DOVE, m. MARY SIMMONS.
- iv. LLLULU HESTER DOVE, m. HRVEY WHETZEL.
270. v. DORCAS VICTORIA DOVE.
- vi. HOMER GEARHART DOVE, m. CORA CAPLINGER.

Children of CYRUS DOVE and SARAH SMITH are:

271. vii. ABEL THEODORE⁵ DOVE, b. Oct 04, 1877; d. Aug 03, 1943.
- viii. ANGUS WALTER DOVE, b. 1879; m. MARY SIMMONS.
- ix. LULA H. DOVE, b. Sep 06, 1882; m. HARVEY R. WHETZEL, Jan 07, 1910; b. 1885.
- x. DORCAS V. DOVE, b. 1883; m. NOAH E. DOVE.
- xi. HOMER G. DOVE, b. Jun 10, 1892; d. Jun 03, 1932; m. DORAH CAPLINGER.

More About HOMER G. DOVE:

Burial: Lutheran Cemetery Redland, MD

Military service: Pvt. Co. C 51st Infantry WWI

- xii. JOHN DOVE, d. Dfied Young.

105. SILAS CASPER⁴ DOVE (ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Feb 19, 1855 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA, and died Mar 30, 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) ANGELINE FITZWATER. He married (2) MARY ISABEL DOVE Nov 24, 1879 in Lost River, Hardy Co., WV. She was born May 09, 1861 in Hardy Co., WV.

More About SILAS CASPER DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SILAS DOVE and MARY DOVE are:

- i. MARGARET RACHEL⁵ DOVE, b. Jun 04, 1880, Hardy Co., WV.
272. ii. WILLIAM CASPER DOVE, b. Jun 29, 1882, Hardy Co., WV; d. Dec 01, 1958, Hardy Co., WV.
273. iii. MARTHA CATHERINE. DOVE, b. Oct 25, 1884, Hardy Co., WV.
274. iv. LUTHER ALDINE DOVE, b. Mar 27, 1887.

106. MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE (ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹) was born Nov 10, 1840 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA, and died Oct 12, 1916 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH II Mar 03, 1864 in Shenandoah Mt, Hardy Co., VA, son of LORENZO SMITH and CATHERINE SUNIFRANK. He was born Oct 28, 1839 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Aug 01, 1880.

More About MARY CATHERINE DOVE:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetary

Fact 1: Catherine "Kettle" Dove Smith hung herself from her bed post. After her children were grown she became depressed and. She moved closer to her one daughter but was stil depressed. So she ended her life.

Notes for LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH II:

Frederick Smith and Isaiah Dove bought the "Big Survey", a tract of more than 7,000 acres on the Shenandoah Mountain.

amost of the homes on the mountain from Jonas Dove's to the crolssroads were carved out of this tract. They sold 900 acres next to Peru, WV for \$125.00 which put them on their feet . They moved to the mountain top in 1872.

More About LORENZO FREDERICK SMITH II:

Burial: Smith Cemetary, Bennetts Run, Va.

Father: Emanuel Smith

Military facts: Lorenzo Frederick Smith II was a soldier in the Confederate Cavalry. He was with Turner Ashby until Ashby's death. He was with the advance guard with General Lee at Gettysburg

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Mother: Elizabeth Shaver

Children of MARY DOVE and LORENZO SMITH are:

- 275. i. BENJAMIN JACKSON⁵ SMITH, b. Apr 12, 1864, Skhenandoah Mt, Hardy Co., VA; d. Oct 10, 1941.
- 276. ii. EZRA SMITH, b. Jul 16, 1866, Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV; d. 1961.
- 277. iii. DAVID A. SMITH, b. Apr 28, 1868, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV; d. Aug 04, 1940, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 278. iv. MARY ALICE SMITH, b. Aug 10, 1870, Rockingham Co., Va; d. 1955.
- 279. v. SUSAN ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Nov 21, 1872, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 1957.
- 280. vi. ANNA LAURA SMITH, b. 1874, Rockingham Co., Va; d. 1964, Winchester, Va.
- vii. CLARA VIRGINIA SMITH, b. 1877, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Jan 25, 1967; m. GEORGE W. MILAM.
- 281. viii. FRANCILIA CATHERINE SMITH, b. Oct 31, 1878, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Dec 06, 1973.
- 282. ix. JENNIE SMITH.

107. JOHN R.⁴ DOVE (*ABSOLAM³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1826 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1887 in Hartdy Co., WV. He married MARGARET MONGOLD Mar 23, 1848 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of NATHANIEL MONGOLD and REBECCA DOVE. She was born 1827 in Harding Co., VA.

More About JOHN R. DOVE:

Cause of Death: died of poison Monshine

Medical Information: dDied from poison moonshine whiskey made by his brother William R. Dove

Children are listed above under (81) Margaret Mongold.

108. SUSANNA⁴ DOVE (*ABSOLAM³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1840. She married MARTIN RITEMOUR. He was born 1840.

Children of SUSANNA DOVE and MARTIN RITEMOUR are:

- i. VIRGINIA B.⁵ RITEMOUR, b. 1869; m. JOHN A. MONGOLD, Feb 20, 1898.
- ii. JOHN RITEMOUR, b. Abt. 1871.
- iii. LAURA SUSAN RITEMOUR, b. Feb 09, 1874.
- iv. ALMEDA RITEMOUR, b. Mar 21, 1884.
- v. MARY E. RITEMOUR, m. LINDO WILT, May 25, 1905.
- vi. MARTIN RITEMOUR.

109. WILLIAM R.⁴ DOVE (*ABSOLAM³, JACOB², HENRY¹*)²¹ was born 1844 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jan 03, 1923 in Crawford, Delta Co., CO. He married ELIZABETH MONGOLD 1865 in Rockidngham Co., Va, daughter of NATHANIEL MONGOLD and REBECCA DOVE. She was born 1847 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Notes for WILLIAM R. DOVE:

William and family moved to Nebrask after his brother died from moonshine he had helped make. He later moved tyo Hotchkiss, Colorado

Children are listed above under (80) Elizabeth Mongold.

Generation No. 5

110. ASENITH⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 1824 in Pendleto Co., WV, and died Aft. 1900. She married SOLOMON NESSELRODT Apr 13, 1839 in Pendleton Co., WV. He was born Abt. 1804 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Children of ASENITH YANKEY and SOLOMON NESSELRODT are:

- 283. i. WESLEY AMOS⁶ NESSELRODT, b. Feb 26, 1839, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Apr 04, 1910, Gay, Jackson Co., WV.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH NESSELRODT, b. Abt. 1841.
- iii. AJUDAS NESSELRODT, b. Abt. 1845.
- 284. iv. SARAH ANN NESSELRODT, b. Abt. 1858, VA.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 285. v. WILLIAM SAILSBURY NESSELRODT, b. May 22, 1855, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Jul 24, 1942, Pendleton Co., WV.
- 286. vi. AMELIA MARGARET NESSELRODT, b. Apr 1861, Pendleton Co., WV; d. 1940, Ft Seybert, WV.

111. HARVEY WASHINGTON⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1827 in Pendleto Co., WV. He married (1) MARY KETTERMAN. He married (2) MARY SIEVER 1859 in VA. She was born 1826 in VA.

Children of HARVEY YANKEY and MARY KETTERMAN are:

- i. SARAH JANE⁶ YANKEY.
- ii. STRITE YANKEY.
- iii. MARY ELLEN YANKEY, b. Jun 1855, Hardy Co., WV.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANNE YANKEY, b. Mar 24, 1857, Dorcas, Grant Co., WV.
- v. HENRIETTA YANKEY, b. Jul 04, 1860, Hampshire, VA.

Child of HARVEY YANKEY and MARY SIEVER is:

- vi. CHLORA⁶ YANKEY, b. Abt. 1847, VA.

112. JONATHAN WESLEY⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 31, 1828 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Aug 01, 1907 in Dent Co., MO. He married HANNAH KESSNER Apr 27, 1852 in Pendleton Co., WV. She was born May 10, 1830 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About JONATHAN WESLEY YANKEY:

Military service: 1870, Union Akkrmny 48th Regiment Ohio Infantry

Children of JONATHAN YANKEY and HANNAH KESSNER are:

- i. HARVEY W.⁶ YANKEY, b. Nov 17, 1852, Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.
- ii. PHILLIP YANKEY, b. 1855.
- 287. iii. WILLIAM RILEY YANKEY, b. May 10, 1856, VA; d. Apr 01, 1927, Haines, Oregon.
- iv. MARY JANE YANKEY, b. May 1858, WV.
- 288. v. BETTY ELIZABETH ANN YANKEY, b. Apr 15, 1860, OH; d. Jan 12, 1949, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK.
- 289. vi. JACOB JAMES WESLEY YANKEY, b. Aug 14, 1863, OH; d. Jan 07, 1949, Granite City, Madison Co., IL.
- 290. vii. LUCINDA YANKEY, b. Mar 28, 1867, OH.
- viii. JOSEPHINE YANKEY, b. Jan 19, 1873, Mo.
- ix. JESSIE COTTERELL YANKEY, b. Feb 29, 1880.

113. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 11, 1833 in Criders, Roxkingham Co., VA, and died Mar 24, 1890 in Lowry Ckity, MO. She married WILLIAM HENRY CARRIER Sep 06, 1853 in Pendleton Co., WV. He was born Apr 13, 1831 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of SARAH YANKEY and WILLIAM CARRIER are:

- i. AMELIA CORNELIA⁶ CARRIER, b. Jun 27, 1855, Pendleton Co., WV.
- 291. ii. NOAH ALPHEUS CARRIER, b. Mar 25, 1856, VA.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH CARRIER, b. Jan 31, 1857.
- iv. SUSAN REBECCA CARRIER, b. Nov 02, 1858.
- 292. v. WILLIAM HENRY CARRIER, b. Feb 03, 1860, Fayette Co., OH; d. Oct 10, 1933, Coyle, Tayne Co., OK.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY CARRIER, b. Apr 1862, OH.
- vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARRIER, b. May 29, 1864, OH.
- 293. viii. SOLOMON NEWTON CARRIER, b. May 04, 1866, IN.
- ix. THOMAS E. CARRIER, b. Abt. 1867, IN.
- x. BARBARA E.L CARRIER, b. Nov 22, 1872, IN.
- xi. JAMES HARVEY CARRIER, b. Sep 26, 1873, IN.

114. MARY MAGDALENE⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1837 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married WILLIAM CONRAD.

Children of MARY YANKEY and WILLIAM CONRAD are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ CONRAD.
- ii. ELLEN CONRAD.

115. JAMES MICHAEL⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 21, 1839 in Rockingham Co., WV, and died Apr 28, 1908 in Baileytown, Hawkins Co., TN. He married (1) LEAH MANERVA DAVIS Dec 21, 1865 in Hawkins Co., TN. She was born Oct 26, 1844 in Hawkins Co., TN. He married (2) ROSA BARRETT May 21, 1902 in Hawkins Co., TN. She was born Aug 20, 1881.

Children of JAMES YANKEY and LEAH DAVIS are:

- i. LAVINA ANN⁶ YANKEY, b. Dec 22, 1867, Hawkins Co., TN.
- ii. GALE KYLE YANKEY, b. Jan 03, 1869, Hawkins Co., TN.
- iii. JOHN WALKER YANKEY, b. Nov 06, 1871, Hawkins Co., TN.
- iv. EMANUEL HOUSTON YANKEY, b. Sep 29, 1873, Hawkins Co., TN.
- v. MARGARET FLORENCE YANKEY, b. Dec 25, 1875, Hawkins Co., TN.
- vi. JAMES FREDERICK YANKEY, b. Jan 01, 1878, Hawkins Co., TN.
- vii. EMMA ALICE YANKEY, b. Feb 05, 1880, Hawkins Co., TN.
- viii. LUCY MAE YANKEY, b. May 29, 1883, Hawkins Co., TN.
- ix. ROBERT SHERMAN YANKEY, b. Oct 06, 1885, Hancock Co., TN.
- x. NORA B. YANKEY, b. Sep 04, 1890, Hawkins Co., TN.

Children of JAMES YANKEY and ROSA BARRETT are:

- xi. BURLIE⁶ YANKEY, b. Sep 07, 1897.
- xii. CLAUDE YANKEY, b. Apr 04, 1903.
- xiii. CLYDE YANKEY, b. Apr 15, 1905.
- xiv. MYRTLE YANKEY.

116. JACOB CONRAD⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)²² was born May 03, 1841 in Pendleto Co., WV, and died Abt. 1874 in Petersburg, WV. He married JULIA ANN DOVE Sep 01, 1867 in Pendleton Co. WV. She was born Sep 10, 1837 in Germany River, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Nov 03, 1913 in Greenwich, Prince William Co., VA.

More About JACOB CONRAD YANKEY:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Cause of Death: Shot to death

Father: Jacob C. Yanjkey, Sr

More About JULIA ANN DOVE:

Burial: Oakdale Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenwich, VA

Children of JACOB YANKEY and JULIA DOVE are:

- i. ASHBY⁶ YANKEY, b. Abt. 1868.
- ii. JAMES H. YANKEY, b. May 09, 1870, Gery, Rockingham Co., VA.
294. iii. JACOB SOCRATES YANKEY, b. Nov 03, 1871, Gery, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Bef. 1924.
295. iv. JOHN K. YANKEY, b. Feb 26, 1873, Gery, Rockingham Co., VA.

117. WILLIAM JACKSON⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1845 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Bef. 1880 in Petersburg, VA. He married (1) ANNIE DNESSELRODT. She was born in WV. He married (2) JULIA ANN SIEVER Dec 05, 1878 in Rockidngham Co., Va. She was born Oct 1845 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON YANKEY:

Medical Information: He had a fair complexion and blue eyes and light hair

Military service: Dec 19, 1862, Enlisted in the Confederate Army of Virginia during Civil War as a private. He

was on the rolls February 28 1863. fHe deserted Company B on Mar 21, 1865

Child of WILLIAM YANKEY and ANNIE DNESSELRODT is:

- i. JOHN P.⁶ YANKEY, b. Aug 28, 1868, WV.

118. JOSEPH SAMUEL⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 26, 1845 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Nov 23, 1937 in Sulphur Sprrings, TXK. He married (1) MAGDALINE CRIDER. He married (2) LUCINDA JANE WISE Dec 03, 1878 in Xena, OH. She was born Aug 17, 1863 in OH.

More About JOSEPH SAMUEL YANKEY:

Military service: Apr 29, 1864, Civil War, VA Confederate enlisted as private in the 33rd Infantry Regiment, VA. He was a Prisoner of war on Aug 17, 1864. He was confined on Aug 24, 1864 at Wheeling, VA. He was also confined at Camp Chase, OH. He took the oath of allegiance on June 11

Child of JOSEPH YANKEY and MAGDALINE CRIDER is:

- i. DAVID FRANKLIN⁶ YANKEY, b. Dec 18, 1865, VA.

Children of JOSEPH YANKEY and LUCINDA WISE are:

- ii. WILBER MASON⁶ YANKEY, b. 1879, OH.
- iii. ROY ELMER YANKEY, b. 1884.
- iv. EVERETT MELVIN YANKEY, b. 1888, Lyons, IN.
- v. OSCAR RAYMOND YANKEY, b. 1891.
- vi. ANNA SILENIA YANKEY, b. 1894.
- vii. ROSA VONTANNAA YANKEY, b. 1897.

119. NOAH E.⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 24, 1848 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Mar 05, 1952 in Dennison, IA. He married SARAH CATHERINE SITES Jan 23, 1872 in cumberland Allegany, MD. She was born Apr 18, 1855 in Grant Co., WV.

Children of NOAH YANKEY and SARAH SITES are:

- i. MINNIE L.⁶ YANKEY, b. Abt. 1873, VA.
- ii. FLORA ALICE YANKEY, b. Mar 1875, WV.
- iii. ARTHUR ALDINE YANKEY, b. Jan 1878, MO.
- iv. LAURA E. YANKEY, b. May 1880, ElDorado, Cedar Co., MO.
- v. WILLIAM OSCAR YANKEY, b. Apr 06, 1885, ElDorado, Cedar Co., MO.
- vi. IRA JOHN YANKEY, b. Dec 30, 1882, ElDorado, Cedar Co., MO.
- vii. CHARLED EDGAR YANKEY, b. Nov 1887, Jopli, Jasper Co., MO.

120. GEORGE W.⁵ YANKEY (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 1849 in Pendleton Co., WV. He married RUTHANNA RIGGLEMAN Apr 04, 1876 in Pendleton Co., WV. She was born Oct 15, 1855 in WV.

Children of GEORGE YANKEY and RUTHANNA RIGGLEMAN are:

- i. SUSAN⁶ YANKEY, b. Abt. 1875, Wbv.
- ii. WILLIAM G. YANKEY, b. Aug 1877, Pendleton Co., WV.
- iii. BENJAMIN F. YANKEY, b. Abt. 1879, Madison Co., IL.
- iv. GEORGE W. YANKEY, b. Jun 1883.
- v. HENRY A. YANKEY, b. Oct 1885.
- vi. FRANCES A., b. Aug 1890.
- vii. JONAATHAN, b. Mar 1896.

121. AMELIA MILDRED⁵ YANKEE (*JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 1835 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1911 in Nokesville, Prince William Co., VA. She married (1) JOHN C. DOVE²³ Nov 03, 1864 in Pendleton Co., VA, son of REUBEN DOVE and CATHERINE DOVE. He was born Jul 18, 1841 in Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA. She met (2) LEVI NOAH SIEVER Nov 03, 1864. He was born Abt.

1835. She married (3) JOHN C. DOVE Nov 03, 1864 in Pendletpm Co., WV. He was born Jul 08, 1841.

More About AMELIA MILDRED YANKEE:

Burial: VALley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William Co., VA

More About JOHN C. DOVE:

Census: 1880, WV;; John C. Dove and familywerelisted: John C., 38 Millie, 44; Henrietta, 10. sThey had all been born in Rockingham Co., VA.

Military service: Oct 16, 1862, ,During the American Civil War John fought on the Confederate side

Occupation: Farmer

Child is listed above under (67) John C. Dove.

Children of AMELIA YANKEE and LEVI SIEVER are:

- i. FELIX ALEXANDER⁶ YANKEER, b. Apr 12, 1854, VA.
- ii. AUGUSTUS BEAUREGARD YANKEER, b. Aug 1866, VA.

Child of AMELIA YANKEE and JOHN DOVE is:

296. iii. HENRIETTA⁶ DOVE, b. Oct 1869, R;ockingham Co., VAa.

122. MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 09, 1848 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1916 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married PHILIP RITCHIE III Dec 29, 1870. He was born Oct 1851 in Dry River, Fulks Run, Va., and died Jan 1906 in Dry River, Fulks Run, Va..

Children of MARGARET DOVE and PHILIP RITCHIE are:

297. i. LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, b. Jul 10, 1872, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Nov 15, 1921, Geona, Va..
298. ii. EMMIE F. RITCHIE, b. Feb 26, 1874, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va..
299. iii. JOHN CHANCAEY EMMETT RITCHIE, b. Jan 16, 1875, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1965, Huntington, W. Va..
300. iv. MARY ELIZABETH RITCHIE, b. Sep 02, 1878, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Feb 13, 1973, Winchester, Va.
- v. POLLY RITCHIE, b. Nov 10, 1882, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va..
301. vi. EVA RITCHIE, b. Nov 10, 1882, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Nov 1911, Rt#2, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
302. vii. ALGERNON G RITCHIE, b. 1884, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. May 23, 1955, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
303. viii. PAMMIE L. RITCHIE, b. 1886, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1958, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- ix. DAVID RITCHIE, b. Oct 26, 1888, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Mar 22, 1978; m. MABEL SHIFFLET, Jul 01, 1905.

123. ALGERNON GRAY⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 01, 1855 in Criders, Rockingham County, Va, and died Feb 01, 1939 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. He married LYDIA ADAIL OREN Dec 13, 1880 in Fayette County, Ohio, daughter of JOHN OREN and CHARLOTTE DAUGHERTY. She was born Apr 22, 1856 in Indiana ??, and died Apr 13, 1923 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.

Notes for ALGERNON GRAY DOVE:

Algernon Gray Dove was 25 years old when he married Lydia Oren. He married her in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. They had wedding pictures taken by a photographer from that town.

Before leaving Virginia Algernon had been accused of stealing a horse and whipped at the public whipping post. Supposedly he was the last person to be publicly whipped in Rockingham County. Algernon's children knew the story about the whipping and several of them passed the story on to their children. The story according to Algernon's descendants was that Algernon sold the horse to Ahab Dove. Supposedly Ahab did not pay Algernon for the horse so Algernon went to reclaim his property. Apparently Ahab had more clout than Algernon and the whipping ensued. Being angry and humiliated Algernon left Rockingham County, Virginia and headed west. He met Lydia Oren in Fayette County, Ohio where she had moved to live with her Uncle James and keep house

for him and care for his young children.

Lydia's sons had several locations for her birth. Robert had a birth certificate made when he was old enough to collect Social Security and on it he had his mother's birth place as Peru, Indiana. Charles told me that his mother came from Terre Haute, Inciana, and Chauncey listed his morther's place of birth as Logan, Indiana on his application for a marriage license. Peru and Logansport, Indiana are only about 10 miles apart. I found Lydia in the 1870 census living with her parents, John and Charlotte Daugherty and her brother, Amos and two sisters, Sarah and Mary in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. Logansport is the county seat of Cass County and Peru is the county seat of Maimi County. Both these counties touch Fulton County so I believe that she was born in the area of these three counties. Her mailing address was Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana, but that doesn't mean she lived in this town. She could have lived in the countryside between the three towns.

Her sons have different ideas of where she was born.

Robert's birth certificate was burned when the Rockingham Court House burned and he had a new birth certificate made in order to get his Social Security pension. On his birth certificate he stated that his mother was born in Peru, Indiana. When Chauncey and Ida May Munshower applied for a marriage license in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Chauncey listed his mother's birth place as Logan, Indiana. And when I asked Charles Dove where his mother was born, he told me Terre Haute, Indiana. We have traveled to Indiana to try to find where Lydia was born, but Indiana only started keeping records in 1886. Lydia was born in 1856. There is a town named Logansport and a town named Peru within about 5 to 10 miles apart in Indiana. Was she born between these two towns? The Quakers have records of a Lydia Oren leaving Indiana to go to Ohio. Is this our Lydia? I do not know. When we were in Indiana they told us that the churches were the only place to find records as old as we were hunting. We did not have time to hunt for the churches on that trip so we still do not know about Lydia's birth place. What we do know is that Lydia and Algernon and Lydia's parents, Charlotte Daugherty and John Oren were all married in Fayette County, Ohio.

Algernon lost one of his eyes at some point in his life and had a glass eye. He was apparently flopped by a goose and lost his eye.

Notes for LYDIA ADAIL OREN:

In the 1870 census in I found the family of John and Charlotte Oren living in Rochester, Fulton Co., Indiana. he census listed John Oren age 47, Charlotte age 42, Sarah age 19, Amos age 17, Lydia age 14, Henry age 6, Mary age 1 and Uramus age 2.. Amos was born in 1853 in Ohio.. Lydia was born in 1856 in Indiana. Apparently between 1853 and 1856 John moved his family from Ohio to Indiana. I believe that there were more children but they had already left the family home before they moved to Indiana.. In the 1880 census I found Lydia Oren living with her uncle James Oren. She was his house keeper. the census lists Jmes age 43, Vanvert, Male, age 10, Silas, Male, age 8, Cora, female age4, Berta, Male age 2 and also Lydia age 23, niece, Keeping house. I wonder if James's wife died and Lydia went to keep house for him and met Algernon while living there. Lewis Yankee in his book on the Dove family says that he spent some time with the Algernon Dove family after they moved to Pennsylvania and found Lydia one of the nicest old ladies he ever met.

Children of ALGERNON DOVE and LYDIA OREN are:

304. i. ARTHUR L.⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 12, 1881, Johnson Co. Mo; d. Jun 23, 1958, Berks Co, Pa.
305. ii. BESSIE M. DOVE, b. Dec 20, 1884, Johnson Co. Mo; d. Nov 04, 1964, Berks County, Pa.
306. iii. FRANKIE DOVE, b. Apr 18, 1887, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Feb 12, 1973, Cassstrovile, Calif.
307. iv. ROBERT ELKINS DOVE, b. Jul 01, 1888, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 09, 1972, Rockingham Co., Va.
- v. RACY CORA DOVE, b. Jul 01, 1889, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
308. vi. DOLLIE BELLE DOVE, b. Aug 19, 1890, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jun 02, 1958, Rockingham Co., Va.
309. vii. EMMA BLANCHE DOVE, b. Apr 09, 1893, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Sep 23, 1978, Berks Co., Pa.
310. viii. CHAUNCEY BLAINE DOVE, b. May 15, 1896, Criders, Rockingham County, Va; d. Mar 02, 1972, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa..
311. ix. CHARLES DOVE, b. Nov 18, 1897, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 26, 1992, Schuylkill Co., Pa.
312. x. EFFIE DOVE, b. Jul 05, 1900, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Nov 14, 1981, Clerafield Co., Pa..
- xi. EDNA DOVE, b. Abt. 1902; m. (1) THOMAS BARE; m. (2) GARLAND SKIPPER.

124. MARY ANGELINE⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 1857 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married WILLIAM R. FITZWATER Mar 30, 1884.

Children of MARY DOVE and WILLIAM FITZWATER are:

- i. LACY JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ FITZWATER.
- 313. ii. JESSE GROVER CLEVELAND FITZWATER, b. Feb 14, 1885.
- iii. WILLIAM OLIVER SIDNEY FITZWATER, b. Dec 25, 1886.
- 314. iv. FLOYD HOMER WILSON FITZWATER, b. Jun 27, 1888.

125. CHRISTINA A.⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 11, 1860 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Jan 04, 1930. She married JAMES WASHINGTON FITZWATER Dec 29, 1881. He was born Apr 21, 1856.

Children of CHRISTINA DOVE and JAMES FITZWATER are:

- i. NORMAN VICTOR⁶ FITZWATER, b. 1884; d. 1938; m. LALIS SHAFFER.
- 315. ii. AURILLA MAY FITZWATER, b. Dec 01, 1886; d. Sep 08, 1965, Arlington, Va..
- iii. DAPHNA FITZWATER, b. Mar 17, 1891, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Bef. 1917; m. ROBERT ELKINS DOVE; b. Jul 01, 1888, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 09, 1972, Rockingham Co., Va.
- iv. FLORA ALMA FITZWATER, b. Mar 01, 1902; m. ELMER FULK.

126. JOSEPH AHAB⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 20, 1863 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married LOUISE C. FREED Aug 19, 1883 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Jun 1856.

Children of JOSEPH DOVE and LOUISE FREED are:

- 316. i. ARTHUR G.⁶ DOVE, b. Jun 1884.
- ii. BESSIE ANGELINE DOVE, b. Abt. 1886.
- 317. iii. NELLIE ROSA DOVE, b. Aug 10, 1889.
- 318. iv. HIRAM M. DOVE, b. Oct 19, 1892, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- 319. v. ERNEST DOVE, b. Mar 1900, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- vi. HALLIE DOVE, b. Abt. 1902.

127. FRANKLIN VAN L.⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 13, 1866 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Oct 02, 1950 in York Co., Pa.. He married SUSAN TRUMBO. She was born Feb 27, 1876, and died Apr 16, 1925 in York Co., Pa..

Children of FRANKLIN DOVE and SUSAN TRUMBO are:

- i. OTTIE⁶ DOVE.
- ii. AVIS DOVE.
- 320. iii. BLISS VIOLA DOVE, b. 1900; d. 1981.

128. SARAH CATHARINE⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 26, 1851 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married LEWIS RITCHIE Feb 21, 1869 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born May 12, 1849 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Dec 04, 1917 in Genoa, Va..

Children of SARAH DOVE and LEWIS RITCHIE are:

- 321. i. DOROTHY ELLEN REBECCA⁶ RITCHIE, b. Aug 21, 1870, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Nov 18, 1956, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- 322. ii. TIMOTHY RITCHIE, b. Aug 29, 1872.
- iii. BENJAMIN R. RITCHIE, b. Jan 23, 1875.
- iv. POLLY SUSAN RITCHIE, b. Apr 05, 1877.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM J. RITCHIE, b. Oct 16, 1878.
- vi. MARY ALICE RITCHIE, b. Mar 14, 1882.
- vii. SAMPSON RITCHIE, b. Dec 20, 1884.
- viii. LILLIE POCAHONTAS RITCHIE, b. Jun 26, 1886.
- ix. CHARLES WEBSTER RITCHIE, b. Mar 24, 1889.
- 323. x. COL. SCOTT BREWER RITCHIE, b. Jun 29, 1893, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Apr 28, 1972, Tavares, Fla.

129. HIRAM⁵ DOVE (*OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 15, 1872 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va., and died in Rockingham Co., Va. He married (1) NETTIE VIRGINIA DOVE, daughter of ABEL DOVE and CATHERINE FULK. She was born 1881 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) NETTIE V. DOVE 1900 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of ABEL DOVE.

Children of HIRAM DOVE and NETTIE DOVE are:

- 324. i. ROARA⁶ DOVE, b. Dec 10, 1900, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 1923, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 325. ii. ROBY DOVE.
- 326. iii. LEE EDISON DOVE.
- iv. IVA DOVE.
- v. PEARL DOVE.
- vi. MYRTLE DOVE.
- vii. LORY DOVE, b. Sep 14, 1910, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Dec 11, 1994, New Market, Va.; m. MARGARET BLOSSER; b. Oct 04, 1915; d. Apr 1995, New Market, Va..

More About LORY DOVE:

Social Security #: 188=10-3080

More About MARGARET BLOSSER:

Social Security #: 198-01-7449

- 327. viii. HOWARD DOVE, b. Oct 16, 1912; d. Jul 22, 1994, Milborne, Fla.

130. JEREMIAH F.⁵ DOVE (*ISAAC M.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1841. He married (1) CAATHARINE ELIZABETH HALTERMAN MOYERS. He married (2) CATHARINE MAY Abt. 1867. She was born 1842, and died Jan 14, 1885.

Children of JEREMIAH DOVE and CATHARINE MAY are:

- 328. i. SARAH BELLE⁶ DOVE, b. 1868.
- ii. CHRISTINE DOVE, b. 1869.
- iii. MARY ELIZABEH DOVE, b. 1872.
- 329. iv. ISAAC NEWTON DOVE, b. 1874.

131. BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE (*JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 12, 1839, and died Jul 20, 1894. She married WILLIAM WHETZEL Apr 07, 1867. He was born Oct 04, 1835, and died Jul 22, 1923.

Children of BARBARA DOVE and WILLIAM WHETZEL are:

- 330. i. ARMEDA DORCAS⁶ WHETZEL, b. 1868.
- 331. ii. HARVEY VAN FRANKLIN WHETZEL, b. Jul 04, 1872; d. Nov 06, 1904.
- 332. iii. JOSEPH ALBERT WHETZEL, b. 1875.
- iv. LEE WHETZEL, b. Abt. 1878; d. Infant.
- 333. v. GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS WHETZEL, b. Jul 18, 1881.
- vi. ROSETTA WHETZEL, b. Aug 17, 1884.

132. OLIVER A.⁵ DOVE (*JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1842. He married AMANDA A. MORE Jul 14, 1867 in Buchanan Co., Mo.

Notes for OLIVER A. DOVE:

After serving two years in the Civil War Oliver returned home and quarreled with his folks about returning to the army. He fled west to My Geritt, MD and married there.

More About OLIVER A. DOVE:

Military service: Civil War

Children of OLIVER DOVE and AMANDA MORE are:

- i. DAVID F.⁶ DOVE.
- ii. MARTHA DOVE.

- iii. MAHALA DOVE.
- iv. HATTIE DOVE.

133. SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE (*JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1846. She married ISRAEL CAPLINGER Jun 24, 1866.

Children of SARAH DOVE and ISRAEL CAPLINGER are:

- 334. i. MARY ETTA⁶ CAPLINGER.
- 335. ii. ISRAEL FRANKLIN CAPLINGER.
- iii. VAN BUREN CAPLINGER.
- 336. iv. SAVANNAH PAMMIE CAPLINGER.
- 337. v. JACOB HARVEY CAPLINGER, b. Jan 12, 1870.
- 338. vi. CORA ELLEN CAPLINGER, b. 1880.

134. FRANKLIN REHOHAM⁵ DOVE (*JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1850 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married ELIZABETH ANN MAY May 06, 1877.

Notes for FRANKLIN REHOHAM DOVE:

Franklin was nicknamed "Whaler" due to his deer hunting stories. He would say when he saw a deer in the brush "up my gun and whaled away a im and shot im"

Children of FRANKLIN DOVE and ELIZABETH MAY are:

- i. JOSEPH ALBERT CLARENCE⁶ DOVE, b. Aug 06, 1879.
- ii. MARY DOVE, b. Feb 09, 1883; d. Feb 10, 1883, Rockingham Co., Va..
- iii. AMELIA FRANCES DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1884; m. WILLIAM DAVID HARTMAN, Jan 14, 1911.

135. DAVID⁵ SOUDER (*EVELYN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married (1) HANNAH MOYERS. He married (2) SUSANA CHARLES HALTERMAN.

Children of DAVID SOUDER and HANNAH MOYERS are:

- i. RUFUS⁶ SOUDER.
- ii. GRANT SOUDER, m. NORA FITZWATER.

136. ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1850. She married JOHN K. MAY.

Children of ELIZABETH DOVE and JOHN MAY are:

- i. RHODA⁶ MAY, m. IRVIN SHAFNER.
- ii. FRANKLIBN MAY, m. LAURA HELMICK.
- iii. GEORGE MAY, m. MILDRED CULLERS.
- iv. VICTORIA MAY, m. IRA O. DOVE; b. 1894; d. 1941, STAUNTAN, va.
- v. HARVEY MAY, m. MINNIE SIMONS.
- vi. FLORENCE MAY, m. CHARLES KEISTER.
- 339. vii. JAMES R. MAY.

137. SIMON GREEN⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1855. He married ANNA JANE SIRK May 30, 1881. She was born 1854.

Children of SIMON DOVE and ANNA SIRK are:

- 340. i. JOHN SAMUEL⁶ DOVE, b. May 02, 1889.
- ii. BLANCHE VICTORIA DOVE, b. 1895; m. LUTHER ALBERT MONGOLD, Jul 28, 1916; b. 1897, Harddy Co., WV.
- iii. LORY DOVE.

138. SUSAN⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1854.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of SUSAN DOVE are:

- 341. i. MINNIE⁶ DOVE.
- ii. MARY DOVE, m. BENJAMIN F. WHETZEL.

139. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1847 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1914 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARGARET HULVEY Jul 06, 1874. She was born Jun 15, 1849 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of BENJAMIN DOVE and MARGARET HULVEY are:

- 342. i. AQUILLA⁶ DOVE, b. Jul 08, 1875, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 343. ii. ANNIE CATHERINE DOVE, b. Mar 28, 1880, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Mar 24, 1933, Rockingham Co., VA.

140. NASON⁵ DOVE (*JAMES⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married JULIA LIGHTFOOT.

Children of NASON DOVE and JULIA LIGHTFOOT are:

- i. CHARLES HARPER⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 1884; m. FLORENCE HOTTLE.

More About FLORENCE HOTTLE:

Father: RD Hottle

Mother: mollie Zirkle

- ii. VALLIE VIRGINIA DOVE, b. Jun 27, 1886; m. GEORGE TUSING, May 27, 1907; b. 1884.
- iii. SALLIE LEANAH DOVE, b. Mar 05, 1888; m. JAMES WILLIAM MCNEAL; b. 1884.

More About JAMES WILLIAM MCNEAL:

Father: James McNeal

Mother: Catharine

- iv. MARY SUSAN DOVE, b. Jan 25, 1890; m. ERNEST COFFMAN, Sep 02, 1912; b. 1891.

More About ERNEST COFFMAN:

Father: J. H. Coffman

Mother: mary

- v. MINNIE FLORENCE DOVE, b. Feb 22, 1892; m. HOMER RUSSELL ZIRKLE, Mar 11, 1913; b. 1888.

More About HOMER RUSSELL ZIRKLE:

Father: J R Zirkle

Mother: Jennie

- vi. IDA ESTELLA DOVE, b. Oct 09, 1893; m. HOMER R. RUSHONG, May 29, 1916; b. 1892.

More About HOMER R. RUSHONG:

Father: Jacob Rushong

Mother: Betty Arehart

- vii. BERTIE LEE DOVE, b. Sep 18, 1895; m. JOSEPH FRANKLIN JORDON; b. 1896.
- viii. ROBERT SIDNEY DOVE, b. Dec 30, 1897; m. PAULINE KING.
- ix. ADA GERTUDE DOVE, b. Jun 17, 1900; m. FRED H NEFF, Dec 17, 1916; b. 1900.

More About FRED H NEFF:

Father: D S Neff

Mother: Fannie Zirkle

- x. ROBERT HOLLEN DOVE, b. Sep 12, 1902; m. IRENE MCNEAL.

141. RACHAEL BLIZZARD⁵ DOVE (*AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 25, 1876 in Dovesville, Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married ALBERT L. ALBRITE Oct 1912 in VA. He was born Sep 1877 in WV.

More About ALBERT L. ALBRITE:

Father: mosep Albrite

Child of RACHAEL DOVE and ALBERT ALBRITE is:

344. i. MABEL BLANCHE⁶ ALBRITE, b. Apr 18, 1913, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA.

142. DORA LEE⁵ DOVE (*AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 30, 1878 in Brocks Gap, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Oct 05, 1963. She married JACOB MAY Aug 30, 1901. He was born Nov 19, 1881, and died Feb 05, 1958.

More About DORA LEE DOVE:

Burial: Nokesville, Va

More About JACOB MAY:

Burial: Nokesville, Va

Children of DORA DOVE and JACOB MAY are:

- i. JOSEPH WADE⁶ MAY, b. Apr 14, 1902; m. (1) PEARL WOODWARD; m. (2) RUTH HAUSE.
- ii. MARVIN ALBERT MAY, b. Oct 10, 1903; m. LENE WILLARD FOX.
- iii. MELVIN HAROLD MAY, b. Feb 05, 1906; m. MARTHA FITZSIMMON.
- iv. LORY AHAB MAY, b. Dec 22, 1907; m. (1) ELLA EDGMAN; m. (2) VINIA EDGMAN.
- v. LETTIE PAULINE MAY, b. Mar 22, 1909; m. EDGAR SAMUEL MILLER.
- vi. ALLEN BROWN MAY, b. Dec 02, 1911.
- vii. RALPH VERNON MAY, b. Mar 05, 1913; m. MARY ELIZABETH PERSON.
- viii. IVAN JESSE MAY, b. Mar 28, 1914; m. MAMIE LOREEN MURPHY.
- ix. SARAH RACHAEL MAY, b. Sep 14, 1915; m. HARRY JACOBS.
- x. MARY LEE MAY, b. Mar 19, 1919; m. EDGAR BOLD.

143. JAMES WEBSTER⁵ DOVE (*AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 27, 1880. He married LUCY DASHER.

Child of JAMES DOVE and LUCY DASHER is:

345. i. ERNEST MARION⁶ DOVE.

144. CLARA BELLE⁵ DOVE (*AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 03, 1888. She married WILLIAM ALBRITE. He was born 1884.

More About CLARA BELLE DOVE:

Cause of Death: Suicide

More About WILLIAM ALBRITE:

Foster: mosey Albrite

Mother: Sarah

Children of CLARA DOVE and WILLIAM ALBRITE are:

- i. LETTIE MAE⁶ ALBRITE, b. Dec 19, 1906.
346. ii. MINOR A. ALBRITE, b. Feb 17, 1916.
347. iii. LENA A. ALBRITE, b. Oct 07, 1930.

145. FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 26, 1843. He married SALLIE RALSTON 1860.

Children of FRANKLIN DOVE and SALLIE RALSTON are:

- 348. i. CHARLES WILLIAM⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 20, 1874.
- 349. ii. HOMER F. DOVE, b. Jun 18, 1877; d. Mar 17, 1947.
- 350. iii. LOUISE V. DOVE, b. Mar 11, 1869; d. Oct 14, 1894.
- iv. LINA DOVE, b. Aug 30, 1873; m. HIRAM STEPP, eloped.
- v. MILDRED L. DOVE, b. Dec 18, 1880; m. ERNEST HENSLEY.
- vi. BETTIE M. DOVE, b. Sep 18, 1882; m. JACOB HILL.

146. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ DOVE (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1841. He married SALLY VENUS THOMAS.

Children of GEORGE DOVE and SALLY THOMAS are:

- 351. i. GROVER R. COVE⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 06, 1893.
- ii. GEORGE W., JR. DOVE, b. Jul 19, 1889; d. Killed peeling tan bark.
- 352. iii. LUCY DOVE, b. Mar 18, 1891; d. Oct 10, 1965.
- 353. iv. MARY BERTHA LEE DOVE, b. Sep 12, 1895.
- v. GRACE LEE DOVE, b. Nov 09, 1899; m. (1) ROY M. WHITMORE; m. (2) EDGAR KOLB.
- 354. vi. VIRGINIA VENUS DOVE, b. Jan 26, 1908.
- 355. vii. JEMIMA DOVE, b. Dec 11, 1902.

147. REUBEN⁵ DOVE (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1845, and died 1927. He married MILDRED SIEVER. She was born Feb 1844 in VA, and died 1918.

More About MILDRED SIEVER:

Father: Jacob Sieve

Children of REUBEN DOVE and MILDRED SIEVER are:

- 356. i. WILLIAM ANDREW⁶ DOVE.
- ii. JOHN HARVY DOVE, m. MARTHA YANKEY.
- 357. iii. LEVI MOSES DOVE.
- 358. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOVE, b. 1883, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1935, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 359. v. NOAH ALDINE DOVE.
- 360. vi. SUSAN REBECCA DOVE.
- 361. vii. SARAH CATHERINE DOVE.
- 362. viii. IDA FLORENCE DOVE.
- 363. ix. MARRY ETTA DOVE, b. Nov 24, 1869; d. Nov 23, 1925.
- 364. x. JOSEPH DANIEL DOVE, b. Aug 21, 1879, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jun 04, 1938, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.

148. SARAH⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1847. She married (1) WILLIAM FITZWATER.

Children of SARAH RIGGLEMEN are:

- i. MARTHA⁶ RIGGLEMEN, b. Aug 1869; m. MICHAEL RITCLIFF.
- 365. ii. MARGARET ALICE RIGGLEMEN, b. Sep 28, 1870, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1942.
- iii. HANNAH E. RIGGLEMEN, b. 1892; m. CHARLES BENJAMIN MAY; b. 1875.
- iv. MARY ETTA RIGGLEMEN, b. Dec 02, 1889; m. (1) WILLIAM FITZWATER; m. (2) MICHAEL FINK.

Notes for WILLIAM FITZWATER:

William Fitzwater was Mary Etta's step father but she married him

149. SUSAN DOVE⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1849. She married LIONA GROVES.

Children of SUSAN RIGGLEMEN and LIONA GROVES are:

- i. ALEX⁶ GROVES.
- ii. MARY GROVES, m. WILLIAM H. DOVE.
- iii. CLARA GROVES.
- iv. DAN GROVES, m. (1) BLISS DOVE; d. Died of TB; m. (2) ELIZABETH HOOK.

150. ABRAHAM DOVE⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1851. He married (1) LYDIA ELLEN REESE. He married (2) ELIZABETH C. THOMAN.

Child of ABRAHAM RIGGLEMEN and LYDIA REESE is:

- i. GEORGE RIGGLEMEN⁶ RIGGLEMEN, m. JENNIE ALBRITE.

Children of ABRAHAM RIGGLEMEN and ELIZABETH THOMAN are:

- ii. MARTHA JANE⁶ RIGGLEMEN, m. CHARLES EMMET CAPLINGER.
- iii. IDA BLANCHE RIGGLEMEN, m. EB EVANS.
- iv. ROBERT L. RIGGLEMEN, m. ANNIE L. BARB.

151. ADDISON DOVE⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1853. He married MARY MAY.

Children of ADDISON RIGGLEMEN and MARY MAY are:

- i. HOMAR⁶ DOVE.
- ii. FRANKLIN DOVE, m. GOLDIE GROVES.
366. iii. VERNIE E. DOVE.
- iv. STACIE DOVE.
- v. ROSSER DOVE.

Notes for ROSSER DOVE:

Rosser Dove placed an ad for a nice young woman. They lived in the western part of West Virginia

- vi. BLISS DOVE, d. Died of TB; m. DAN GROVES.

152. JOSEPH DOVE⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1855. He married (1) MARGARET MAY, daughter of GEORGE MAY and ANNA RITCHIE. She was born Nov 1863. He married (2) SUSAN DELAWDER.

Child of JOSEPH RIGGLEMEN and MARGARET MAY is:

- i. HARVEY⁶ RIGGLEMEN, m. ROSETTA HALTERMAN.

Children of JOSEPH RIGGLEMEN and SUSAN DELAWDER are:

- ii. JACOB⁶ RIGGLEMEN, m. BERTHA JENKINS.
- iii. ETTA RIGGLEMEN, m. SOLON SIPE.
- iv. LOUISE RIGGLEMEN, m. RALEIGH WHETZEL.
- v. DORA RIGGLEMEN, m. DEWEY STRAWDERMAN.
- vi. LOY RIGGLEMEN, m. UNK SHOEMAKER.
- vii. SEYMOUR RIGGLEMEN, m. UNK SHOEMAKER.
- viii. HATTIE RIGGLEMEN, m. LEE GOOD.
- ix. ACIE RIGGLEMEN, d. Died young.

153. SILAS DOVE⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1859. He married JENNIE ALBRITE.

Children of SILAS RIGGLEMEN and JENNIE ALBRITE are:

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- i. CHARLES W.⁶ RIGGLEMEN, d. Oct 22, 1918, Killed in WWI; m. JENNIE ALBRITE.

Notes for CHARLES W. RIGGLEMEN:

Charles was a private Co 1 126 Infantry Company 32 Division, Enlisted June 25 at Manassas, Va. Killed in action October 22, 1918. His body is buried in grave 22, Row 7 Block 4, Meuse Argonne American Cemetery Ponagne France.

367. ii. DALE RIGGLEMEN, b. Sep 1892; d. 1932.
iii. JOHN RIGGLEMEN.
iv. ANDY RIGGLEMEN, m. VIRGIE E. SHOEMAKER.
v. MARY M. RIGGLEMEN, m. ANDY HALTERMAN.
vi. IDA ALICE RIGGLEMEN, m. WILLIAM RANSOM HALTERMAN.
368. vii. ANNIE RIGGLEMEN.
viii. MILLIE RIGGLEMEN, m. (1) FRANK SUTHERLY; m. (2) JOSEPH B. NORRIS.
ix. SARAH ELIZABETH RIGGLEMEN, m. ROBERT HOOK.
x. MARTHA SUSAN RIGGLEMEN.

154. ANGELINE⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1862, and died in Died of poison.

Children of ANGELINE RIGGLEMEN are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ RIGGLEMEN.
ii. CHARLES RIGGLEMEN.

155. HANNAH E.⁵ RIGGLEMEN (*PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 1856 in WV, and died Mar 12, 1939. She married REUBEN H. HALTERMAN Oct 19, 1879 in Lost River, Hardy Co., WV, son of ELI HALTERMAN and DIANNE DOVE. He was born Feb 1857 in Va.

More About REUBEN H. HALTERMAN:

Census: 1910, OCCUPATION: farmer/ oCCUPATION: cRAB rUN rOAD, lOST rIVER, hARDY cO., wv

Children of HANNAH RIGGLEMEN and REUBEN HALTERMAN are:

- i. DAISY R.⁶ HALTERMAN, b. Aug 1880, WV.
ii. MINNIE C/D. HALTERMAN, b. Oct 1884, WV.
iii. FRANKLIN M. HALTERMAN, b. Nov 14, 1887, WV.
iv. IDA D. HALTERMAN, b. Oct 1890, WV.
v. MINNIE C.D. HALTERMAN, b. Oct 1884, VA.
vi. WILLIAM HALTERMAN, d. Died young.

156. JOHN JC⁵ DOVE (*NOAH AGUSTUS⁴, NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1849, and died 1923. He married SAMANTHA MILLIKAN. She was born 1857, and died 1944.

Children of JOHN DOVE and SAMANTHA MILLIKAN are:

- i. GROVER D.⁶ DOVE, d. Died out west.
ii. GRACE DOVE, b. 1883; m. ALVAN SPRUAL; b. 1884; d. 1929.
iii. FRANCES DOVE, b. 1885; m. ALAN CARSMAN.
iv. LAWRENCE DOVE, b. 1889; d. 1901.

More About LAWRENCE DOVE:

Burial: Terre Haute, IN

157. ROBERT F.⁵ DOVE (*NOAH AGUSTUS⁴, NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1852 in VA, and died 1934 in IN. He married MARY LINDLEY. She was born 1858, and died 1922 in Tangler, Parke Do., IN.

Children of ROBERT DOVE and MARY LINDLEY are:

- i. GROVER C.⁶ DOVE.
ii. OSCAR DOVE, b. Apr 1887.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iii. HANSEL DOVE, b. Nov 05, 1888.
- iv. GILBET DOVE.
- v. FRANKLIN DOVE.
- vi. FLOYD DOVE.

158. ELIJAH CARSON⁵ DOVE (*NOAH AGUSTUS⁴, NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 25, 1855 in Rockbridge, Augusta Co., VA, and died Jul 15, 1915 in Dexter, MO. He married SARAH ANN ENSLAY. She was born Nov 09, 1856, and died Feb 15, 1931.

More About ELIJAH CARSON DOVE:

Occupation: Telegraph Operator , Dexter, MO

Children of ELIJAH DOVE and SARAH ENSLAY are:

- 369. i. NOAH CLEVELAND COVE⁶ DOVE, b. Jan 07, 1886, Tangier, IN; d. Dec 29, 1961.
- ii. EDGAR TERN DOVE, b. 1891, Park Co., IN; d. Feb 1938, Dexter, MO.
- iii. THEODORE ENSLEY DOVE, b. 1895, ParkeCo., IN; d. Feb 1938, Dexter, MO.
- iv. LLOYD WADE DOVE, b. 1901, Parke Co., IN.
- 370. v. RAY WOOD DOVE, b. Oct 18, 1903.

159. MARRIE⁵ DASHER (*POLLY ANN⁴ DOVE, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JOSEPH MAY.

Child of MARRIE DASHER and JOSEPH MAY is:

- 371. i. DASHER⁶ MAY.

160. UNKNOWN⁵ DASHER (*POLLY ANN⁴ DOVE, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married WILLIAM EVERETT.

Children of UNKNOWN DASHER and WILLIAM EVERETT are:

- i. CORA⁶ EVERETT.
- ii. IDA EVERETT, m. NOAH DASHER WILSON.

More About NOAH DASHER WILSON:

Father: Charles Wilson

161. JULIA⁵ DOVE (*JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married PAUL SMITH Apr 01, 1879. He was born Nov 29, 1849, and died May 30, 1926 in Criders, Rokingham Co., VA.

More About PAUL SMITH:

Father: Emanuel Smith

Mother: Elizabeth

Children of JULIA DOVE and PAUL SMITH are:

- i. CURTIS LEE⁶ SMITH, b. May 14, 1882; m. MILLY "SIS" SMITH.
- 372. ii. MARY "MOLLY" J. SMITH, b. Nov 09, 1883, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Jun 19, 1960, Berks Co., Pa.
- iii. RHODA HESTER SMITH, b. Jul 11, 1887; m. WILLIAM SHAVER.
- 373. iv. CORA BELLE SMITH, b. Feb 19, 1880; d. Jan 14, 1953.

162. ISRAEL⁵ DOVE (*JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married (1) LAVINA. He married (2) LAVINA DOVE.

Child of ISRAEL DOVE and LAVINA is:

- 374. i. IRA O.⁶ DOVE, b. 1894; d. 1941, STAUNTAN, va.

Child of ISRAEL DOVE and LAVINA DOVE is:

- ii. LILLIE V⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 06, 1893; d. 1911, Dropped dead from fleeing from a Thunder Storm.

163. SARAH S.C.⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 24, 1852. She married JAMES WILKENS Feb 28, 1878. He was born 1852.

Child of SARAH DOVE and JAMES WILKENS is:

- i. JAMS⁶ WILKENS.

164. JACOB C.⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 12, 1859. He married MARY C. ALBRIGHT Sep 20, 1885. She was born 1862, and died 1937.

More About JACOB C. DOVE:

Occupation: Worked on a farm

Residence: 1880, Lost River, Hardy Co., WV Living with his parents

More About MARY C. ALBRIGHT:

Burial: Branch Mountain

Father: Noah Albright

Children of JACOB DOVE and MARY ALBRIGHT are:

375. i. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ DOVE, b. Aug 27, 1903, Mathias, W. Va.; d. Feb 06, 1967.
376. ii. RACHEL VICTORIA DOVE, d. Aug 10, 1968.
- iii. EDWARD DOVE.
377. iv. CHARLES L. DOVE, b. 1886.
378. v. SARAH JANE DOVE.
379. vi. ISREAL EDWARD DOVE.

165. JULIA M.⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 21, 1863 in Hardy Co., k WV²⁴, and died May 05, 1923 in Hardy Co., WV. She married CORNELLIUS TUSING Nov 16, 1890 in Hardy Co., WV. He was born 1865.

More About CORNELLIUS TUSING:

Burial: Duriad Rock Oak Cemetery, near Geo Hoke farm

Children of JULIA DOVE and CORNELLIUS TUSING are:

- i. RUSSELL N.⁶ TUSING, b. Jun 10, 1894, Hardy Co., WV.
- ii. DAVID W. TUSING, b. Aug 1891, WV Census, JA Clarence Dov4e and his family were listed: J.A.Clarence, 49; Sarah E., 44; and.
- iii. GEORGE M. TUSING, b. May 1897, WV Census, JA Clarence Dov4e and his family were listed: J.A.Clarence, 49; Sarah E., 44; and.
- iv. ELSIE M. TUSING, b. Apr 1900, WV Census, JA Clarence Dov4e and his family were listed: J.A.Clarence, 49; Sarah E., 44; and.

166. JAMES WELTON⁵ DOVE, SR (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1868. He married MARY LILLIE WILKINS.

Children of JAMES DOVE and MARY WILKINS are:

- i. BEULAH⁶ DOVE, d. Died young.
- ii. ZELLA V. DOVE, b. 1896; m. ROY L. SHIPE, Mar 26, 1922; b. 1891.
380. iii. FANNIE DOVE, b. Feb 02, 1897.
- iv. EUNICE DOVE, b. Abt. 1900; m. HENCE WHETZEL, Mar 18, 1923; b. 1898.
- v. MARY E DOVE, b. 1902; m. JESSE WHETZEL.
- vi. BESSIE DOVE, b. 1905; m. DEIMAS SHERMAN, Aug 26, 1928; b. 1905.
- vii. GRACE DOVE, b. Sep 28, 1893; m. CLIVE COOK.
- viii. ANDY DOVE, d. Died young.

167. WELLINGTON RICHARD⁵ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MYRTLE HALL WILKINS.

Children of WELLINGTON DOVE and MYRTLE WILKINS are:

381. i. BLANCHE B⁶ DOVE, b. 1905.
- ii. BERTHA LEE DOVE, m. WILLIAM HENRY SMITH, Oct 28, 1925; b. 1888.

168. AMKELIA⁵ YANKEY (*JULIA ANN⁴ DOVE, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1835. She married (1) LEVI NOAH SIEVER. He was born Abt. 1835. She married (2) JOHN C. DOVE²⁵ Nov 03, 1964 in Pendleton Co., WV, son of REUBEN DOVE and CATHERINE DOVE. He was born Jul 18, 1841 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About JOHN C. DOVE:

Census: 1880, WV;; John C. Dove and familywerelisted: John C., 38 Millie, 44; Henrietta, 10. sThey had all been born in Rockingham Co., VA.

Military service: Oct 16, 1862, ,During the American Civil War John fought on the Confederate side

Occupation: Farmer

Child of AMKELIA YANKEY and LEVI SIEVER is:

- i. FELIX ALEXANDER YANKEE⁶ SIEVER, b. Apr 12, 1854.

Child is listed above under (67) John C. Dove.

169. JOSEPH A.⁵ DOVE (*NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1878. He married SARAH SATTIE ROADCAP.

Children of JOSEPH DOVE and SARAH ROADCAP are:

382. i. SALLIE MAE⁶ DOVE, b. Apr 15, 1905.
383. ii. HAZEL DOVE.
- iii. VERGIE ALICE DOVE, m. LEONARD FRANKLIN FORD, May 29, 1922.
384. iv. GOLDIE DOVE.
385. v. BLANCHE DOVE.

170. GROVER CLEVELAND⁵ DOVE (*NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1887, and died Aug 30, 1970. He married VIRGINIA CRAWFORD 1910. She was born Sep 28, 1891, and died Aug 15, 1971.

Children of GROVER DOVE and VIRGINIA CRAWFORD are:

- i. ERNEST CLEVELAND⁶ DOVE, m. ERMA IRENE BRITTON; b. 1923; d. Feb 27, 1943.
- ii. MADALINE DOVE, m. CHARLES WESLEY MORRIS.
- iii. LTHA BELLE DOVE, m. JAMES RICHARD CARR, Mar 02, 1940.
- iv. EULA DOVE.
- v. SHELDON DOVE.

171. GEORGE MARQUI DE LAFLETTE⁵ DOVE (*NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 19, 1872, and died Nov 19, 1958. He married (1) ANNA LAURA SMITH, daughter of LORENZO SMITH and MARY DOVE. She was born 1874 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died 1964 in Winchester, Va. He married (2) ANNNE LAURA SMITH 1884. She was born 1874 in Shenandoah Mt, WV, and died 1964 in Winchester, VA.

More About ANNNE LAURA SMITH:

Father: Lorenzo Frederick Smith

Mother: Mary Catherine

Children of GEORGE DOVE and ANNA SMITH are:

- i. ERNEST⁶ DOVE, b. Feb 27, 1897; m. PEARLIE M. . WHETZEL.

More About PEARLIE M. . WHETZEL:

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Father: Carl Whetzel

- ii. FJESSIE DOVE, b. Mar 27, 1899; m. ROXIE SHIPE; b. Mar 07, 1904.

More About ROXIE SHIPE:

Father: Ben Shipe

- iii. FRED DOVE, b. Mar 15, 1906; d. killed in car accident.

Children of GEORGE DOVE and ANNNE SMITH are:

- iv. JESSE FLOYD⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 27, 1899.

- v. FREDERICK ARKNOLD DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1906; d. Feb 25, 1922.

172. FLORENCE ARLINE⁵ DOVE (*SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 14, 1877. She married GEORGE TURNER Aug 27, 1898. He was born 1868.

Children of FLORENCE DOVE and GEORGE TURNER are:

- 386. i. WILLIAM DAVID⁶ TURNER, b. Jan 12, 1900; d. May 08, 1971.

- 387. ii. NELLIE DORCAS TURNER, b. Jan 29, 1912; d. Dec 30, 1971.

173. ROSA K⁵ DOVE (*SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (2) WILLIAM "BILLY" HOTTINGER Aug 29, 1908.

Child of ROSA K DOVE is:

- i. CLARA E.⁶ DOVE, m. PAUL J. LANTZ.

Children of ROSA DOVE and WILLIAM HOTTINGER are:

- ii. CASPER⁶ HOTTINGER.

- iii. GLENNA HOTTINGER, m. JASPER SIEVER.

More About JASPER SIEVER:

Father: John Siever

- iv. WILLIAM HOTTINGER, m. MARGIE CRIDER.

More About MARGIE CRIDER:

Father: John Crider

- v. HARRY HOTTINGER, m. PAULINE COOK.

More About PAULINE COOK:

First Communion: Newt Cook

Mother: Gladys Smith

- vi. GUY HOTTINGER, m. EFFIE MONGOLD.

More About EFFIE MONGOLD:

Excommunicated: Elmer Mongold

174. HARVEY E.⁵ DOVE (*SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married NORA BAKER.

More About NORA BAKER:

Father: Philip Baker

Mother: Susan

Children of HARVEY DOVE and NORA BAKER are:

- 388. i. ROY ERNEST⁶ DOVE.
- 389. ii. LOY HERMAN DOVE.
- 390. iii. BENJAMIN CLARENCE.
- iv. BERLE RAYMOND, m. JESSE RIFE.
- v. GLYDS, m. JAMES HUNTER.
- 391. vi. MONROE HARVEY DOVE.
- 392. vii. BEULAH ME DOVE.
- 393. viii. CHANCIE E. DOVE.

175. JOHN LOEM⁵ SIMON (*JACOB⁴, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 07, 1861 in Caldwell, Noble Co., OH, and died Oct 30, 1945 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. He married ANNA MAE BALL²⁶ Feb 04, 1892. She was born Oct 15, 1870 in Brokaw, OH.

Children of JOHN SIMON and ANNA BALL are:

- i. ALICE⁶ SIMON.
- ii. CLOVIS SIMON.
- iii. EMORY SIMON.
- iv. JUNE SIMON.
- v. RUBY SIMON.
- vi. MARY ROXIE SIMON, b. Mar 15, 1895, Caldwell, Noble Co., OH.
- vii. THERAM I. SIMON, b. Dec 03, 1903.

176. HARVEY⁵ SIMON (*JACOB⁴, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 1869 in OH. He married AURELDA. She was born Mar 1873 in OH.

Children of HARVEY SIMON and AURELDA are:

- i. WALTER⁶ SIMON, b. Mar 1893, Noble Co., OH.
- ii. EMMETT SIMON, b. Jun 1896, Noble Co., OH.
- iii. LOUISE SIMON, b. Jul 1899, Noble Co., OH.

177. WESLEY⁵ SIMONS (*NIMROD⁴, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1842 in OH. He married MARTHA. She was born Abt. 1840.

Children of WESLEY SIMONS and MARTHA are:

- i. PHOEBE R.⁶ SIMONS, b. Oct 1867, WindsorTwp., Morgan Co., OH.
- ii. THOMAS N. SIMONS, b. Apr 1870, Windsor Twp., Morgan Co., OH.
- iii. MARY L. SIMONS, b. Abt. 1874, Windsor Twp., Morgan Co., OH.
- iv. MINNIE J. SIMONS, b. Abt. 1880, Windsor Twp., Morgan Co., Oh.

178. VALENTINE⁵ COOPER (*CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 11, 1847 in Noble Co., OH.

Children of VALENTINE COOPER are:

- 394. i. CLARENCE DAVIS⁶ COOPER, b. Nov 26, 1869, Noble Co., OH; d. Sep 24, 1954, Jackson Co., WV.
- 395. ii. LAURA FRANCES COOPER, b. Feb 05, 1871, Noble Co., OH; d. Apr 05, 1937, Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV.
- 396. iii. ROSE ELLEN COOPER, b. Apr 22, 1873, Noble Co., OH; d. Aug 11, 1944.
- 397. iv. MARGARET ANN COOPER, b. Dec 30, 1875, Noble Co., OH; d. Jun 08, 1906, Jackson Co., WV.
- v. SARAH CATHERINE COOPER, b. Jan 18, 1879, Jackson Co., WV; d. Aug 01, 1957, Belpre, OH; m. DTHOMAS LUTHER FARLEY, Jul 14, 1920, Jackson Co., WV; b. Jul 12, 1874, Wood Co., WV.

More About SARAH CATHERINE COOPER:

Burial: Independence Cemetery, Jackson Co., WV

- 398. vi. LEONIA FRANCES COOPER, b. Mar 16, 1881, Jackson Co., WV; d. Dec 06, 1968, WV.

179. HENRY JAMES⁵ COOPER (*CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 20,

1849 in Noble Co., OH, and died May 29, 1913 in Guthrie Center, IA. He married MARY AGNES SHIPLEY Jul 04, 1874 in Guthrie Co., IA. She was born Aug 18, 1855 in Noble Co., OH.

More About HENRY JAMES COOPER:

Burial: Union Cemetery, Guthrie Center, IA

Cause of Death: Artero Sclerosis - Source Death Certificate

Census: 1880, Federal Census; Bear Grove Twp., Guthrie Co., IA

Occupation: Farmer

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church

Children of HENRY COOPER and MARY SHIPLEY are:

- 399. i. MINNIE WILEY⁶ COOPER, b. Aug 15, 1875, Guthrie Co., IA; d. Jan 02, 1916, Coon Rapids, Guthrie Co., IA.
- ii. MARSHALL COOPER, b. Jul 17, 1877, Guthrie Co., IA.
- 400. iii. WILLIAM WHELAS COOPER, b. Jun 1879, Guthrie Co., IA.
- iv. GUY CEPHAS COOPER, b. Sep 23, 1884, Seeley Twp., Guthrie Co., IA.

180. MARILLA⁵ COOPER (*CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 17, 1851 in Noble Co., OH, and died Feb 05, 1912 in Jackson Co., WV. She married THOMAS BALIS May 17, 1887 in Jackson Co., WV. He was born Abt. 1859 in OH.

More About MARILLA COOPER:

Burial: Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Jackson Co., WV

Children of MARILLA COOPER and THOMAS BALIS are:

- i. INFANT⁶ BALIS.
- ii. INFANT BALIS.
- iii. INFANT BALIS.
- iv. LOHN LOGAN BALIS, b. Abt. 1878, Noble Co., OH.
- v. PETE EARL BALIS, b. Dec 29, 1891.

181. EMILY⁵ COOPER (*CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 05, 1853 in Noble Co., OH, and died Jan 28, 1897 in Jackson Co., WV. She married WILLIAM M. CARPENTER Mar 30, 1876 in Noble Co., OH. He was born 1856 in Rome Co., VA.

Children of EMILY COOPER and WILLIAM CARPENTER are:

- i. JOHN⁶ CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1877.
- ii. CATHERINE CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1879.
- iii. JAMES LOGAN CARPENTER, b. Oct 04, 1887, Jackson Co., WV.
- iv. INFANT DAUGHTER CARPENTER, b. Sep 10, 1893.

182. SAMUEL D.⁵ COOPER (*CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)²⁷ was born Dec 31, 1854 in Noble Co., OH, and died Nov 16, 1929 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV. He married SARAH BACHANMAN Jul 14, 1878 in Jackson Co., WV. She was born Nov 22, 1861 in Wood Co., WV.

Children of SAMUEL COOPER and SARAH BACHANMAN are:

- i. KATHERINE⁶ COOPER.
- ii. MYRTLE COOPER, b. Jan 1879, WV.
- iii. MARY C. COOPER, b. Oct 1888, WV.
- iv. OBEDIAH CLEMENT COOPER, b. Jan 04, 1895, Jackson Co., WV.

183. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ COOPER (*CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 09, 1856 in Noble Co., OH, and died Apr 11, 1891 in Guthrie Co., IA²⁸. She married ANDREW LEWIS WINEBRENNER Dec 29, 1876 in Jackson Co., WV. He was born Jun 10, 1855 in Monroe Co., WV.

More About MARY ELIZABETH COOPER:

Burial: Apr 12, 1891, Bowman Cemetery. Gunthrie Co., IA
Ordination: housewife & mother

Children of MARY COOPER and ANDREW WINEBRENNER are:

- i. WILLIAM MARION⁶ WINEBRENNER, b. Nov 05, 1877, WV.
- ii. ALMA FORST WINEBRENNER, b. Oct 10, 1879, WV.

184. JOHN⁵ DOVE (*JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1835.

Child of JOHN DOVE is:

401. i. FJOHN⁶ DOVE, b. Abt. 1853.

185. MARY⁵ DOVE (*JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1852, and died 1923. She married THORNTON ASHBY DOVE Dec 27, 1888, son of REUBEN DOVE and MARY.

Child of MARY DOVE and THORNTON DOVE is:

402. i. DOROTHY⁶ DOVE.

186. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE (*JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 24, 1854, and died Jul 17, 1923 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA. She married FELIX ALEXANDER YANKEY Aug 03, 1879 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Apr 12, 1856.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders Rockingham Co., VA

Cause of Death: Turberculosis

Children of SARAH DOVE and FELIX YANKEY are:

403. i. WILLIAM HARVEY⁶ YANKEY, b. Sep 10, 1881.
404. ii. EDWARD LEE YANKEY, b. Abt. 1883.
405. iii. MARTHA E. YANKEY, b. Abt. 1885.
406. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH YANKEY, b. Mar 27, 1887.
407. v. EMMA JEAN YANKEY, b. Abt. 1888, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. SARAH ELLIZABETH YANKEY, b. Mar 28, 1887, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.

187. MARTHA⁵ DOVE (*JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 15, 1859. She married GEORGE W. KRATZER. He died in Died from falling out of a cherry tree.

Child of MARTHA DOVE and GEORGE KRATZER is:

408. i. JOHN⁶ KRATZER, d. Killed in car crash.

188. GEORGE LEE⁵ DOVE (*JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 19, 1863, and died Feb 05, 1944. He married (1) MARRY ETTA DOVE, daughter of REUBEN DOVE and MILDRED SIEVER. She was born Nov 24, 1869, and died Nov 23, 1925. He married (2) MARY ETTA DOVE Sep 01, 1887 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of REUBEN DOVE and MILLIE. She was born Nov 24, 1874, and died Nov 23, 1925.

More About GEORGE LEE DOVE:

Burial: Feb 1944, Caplinger Cemetary, Criders, Va.

More About MARY ETTA DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetary, Criders, Va.

Children of GEORGE DOVE and MARRY DOVE are:

- i. JESSE LORIN⁶ DOVE, b. Oct 22, 1892.
- ii. PERRY IRVIN DOVE, b. Dec 26, 1894.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descentants

- iii. JOHN ELMER DOVE, b. Jul 27, 1896.
- iv. GRAQCIE VICTORIA DOVE, b. Nov 16, 1898.
- v. DAVID CALVIN DOVE.
- vi. RUBIN JEREMIAH DOVE.
- vii. LONZIE EMMENT DOVE, b. Sep 18, 1905; d. Nov 24; m. HATTIE LEE WHETZEL.
- viii. ADA RUTH DOVE, b. Aug 09, 1907; d. Mar 05, 1994; m. LEROY SILAS SIEVER; b. Apr 03, 1907; d. Jan 07, 1983.

Children of GEORGE DOVE and MARY DOVE are:

- 409. ix. LEVI ASHBY⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 08, 1891; d. Apr 15, 1978.
- x. JESSE LOREN DOVE, b. Oct 22, 1892.
- 410. xi. PERRY IRVIN DOVE, b. Dec 22, 1894; d. Apr 05, 1967.
- xii. JOHN ELMER DOVE, b. Aug 27, 1897.
- 411. xiii. GRACE VICTORIA DOVE, b. Nov 16, 1898.
- xiv. DAVID CALVIN DOVE, b. Apr 17, 1901.
- 412. xv. REUBEN JEREMIAH DOVE, b. Oct 04, 1902.
- 413. xvi. LONZO EMMENT DOVE, b. Sep 18, 1905; d. Nov 21, 1973.
- 414. xvii. ADA RUTH DOVE, b. Aug 07, 1907; d. Mar 05, 1984.
- 415. xviii. LETTIE VIOLA DOVE, b. Apr 27, 1909.

189. NOAH⁵ DOVE (*JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 04, 1868. He married SUSAN SMITH Apr 24, 1892, daughter of EMANUEL SMITH and MARY. She was born Oct 12, 1863, and died 1954.

Children of NOAH DOVE and SUSAN SMITH are:

- i. EFFIE ETHEL⁶ DOVE, b. Jan 29, 1892; d. Nov 11, 1973; m. ELMER RITCHIE; b. 1884; d. Feb 19, 1971.
- ii. INFANT GIRL DOVE, b. Nov 30, 1894; d. Nov 30, 1894.
- iii. FROVER F. DOVE, b. 1900; d. 1936.

190. SUSAN⁵ DOVE (*JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 12, 1870. She married JACOB HARVEY CAPLINGER, son of ISRAEL CAPLINGER and SARAH DOVE. He was born Jan 12, 1870.

Children of SUSAN DOVE and JACOB CAPLINGER are:

- i. PAMMIE B.⁶ CAPLINGER, d. Infant.
- ii. HATTIE B. CAPLINGER, d. Infant.
- iii. STELLA H. CAPLINGER, d. Infant.
- iv. PEARLIE M. CAPLINGER, m. JOHN SHAVER.
- v. ERNEST BRUCE CAPLINGER, m. SARAH HALTERMAN ZAPATA.
- vi. CHAUNCEY BLAINE CAPLINGER, m. VENA D. SECRIST.
- vii. LILLIE JUNE CAPLINGER, m. DAVID FRANKLIN RITCHIE; b. Feb 20, 1900.
- viii. RESSIE E. CAPLINGER, m. (1) ROBERTSON; m. (2) ROBERT CURRIE.
- ix. SARAH H. CAPLINGER.
- x. OTIS E. CAPLINGER, m. PAMMIE RITCHIE.
- xi. ZORA ALICE CAPLINGER, m. IRA JENNING DOVE.

191. ELIZABETH⁵ HALTERMAN (*DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married BENJAMIN DETRICK.

Children of ELIZABETH HALTERMAN and BENJAMIN DETRICK are:

- 416. i. FLOYD⁶ DETRICK.
- 417. ii. LULA DETRICK.

192. CATHERINE "CASS"⁵ HALTERMAN (*DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married HENRY FITZWATER.

Children of CATHERINE HALTERMAN and HENRY FITZWATER are:

- 418. i. BESSIE⁶ FITZWATER.
- 419. ii. ALAN FITZWATER.

193. REUBEN H.⁵ HALTERMAN (*DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 1857 in Va. He married HANNAH E. RIGGLEMAN Oct 19, 1879 in Lost River, Hardy Co., WV, daughter of PHAROAH DOVE and MARGARET DOVE. She was born Dec 1856 in WV, and died Mar 12, 1939.

More About REUBEN H. HALTERMAN:

Census: 1910, OCCUPATION: fARMER/ oCCUPATION: cRAB rUN rOAD, lOST rIVER, hARDY cO., wv

Children are listed above under (155) Hannah E. Riggleman.

194. SAMUEL⁵ DOVE (*WILLIAM C.⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 29, 1866, and died Mar 23, 1918. He married MINNIE RK. SECRIST Nov 18, 1886. She was born May 15, 1868 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of SAMUEL DOVE and MINNIE SECRIST are:

- 420. i. WILMER F.⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 12, 1888.
- 421. ii. DAVID FRANKLIN DOVE, b. May 04, 1890.
- iii. GRACE V. DOVE, b. Oct 12, 1896.

195. WILLIAM ASHBY⁵ DOVE (*JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 30, 1867 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) SUSAN FULK. He married (2) MAGGIE TURNER FULK. He married (3) SUSAN CATHERINE FINK Oct 11, 1891 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of JOHN FINK and BARBARA DOVE. She was born Aug 01, 1872 in Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA, and died Mar 12, 1918 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About SUSAN CATHERINE FINK:

Burial: Fink Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and SUSAN FULK are:

- 422. i. J. LUTHER⁶ DOVE.
- 423. ii. LOY WEBSTER DOVE.
- 424. iii. HOMER RUSSELL DOVE.
- 425. iv. WILLIAM GILBERT DOVE.
- v. ICIE ALICE DOVE, m. REUBEN JEREMIAH DOVE; b. Oct 04, 1902.
- vi. SAMUEL ARTHUR DOVE.

Child of WILLIAM DOVE and SUSAN FINK is:

- vii. SAMUEL ARTHUR⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 15, 1896, Rockingham Co., VA.

196. RACHAEL⁵ DOVE (*JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died 1916. She married (1) FRANKLIN M. SECRIST. She married (2) WILLIAM L. DOVE. He was born May 07, 1871.

Children of RACHAEL DOVE and WILLIAM DOVE are:

- i. CLARA MAY⁶ DOVE, m. NEY LUTHER MOYER.

More About NEY LUTHER MOYER:

Father: isaac Moyer

Mother: Susan

- ii. ROSA FLOORENCE DOVE, m. WILLIAM ASHBY SMITH.

More About WILLIAM ASHBY SMITH:

Father: Ashby Smith

Mother: Naomi

- iii. NELLIE DOVE, m. LOY HOTTINGER.
- iv. ADA DOVE.

197. HENRIETTA⁵ DOVE (*JOHN C.⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 01, 1869 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married WILLIAM WETZEL. He was born Mar 1866 in WV Census, JA Clarence Dov4e and his family were listed: J.A.Clarence, 49; Sarah E., 44; and.

Children of HENRIETTA DOVE and WILLIAM WETZEL are:

- i. LEROY⁶ WETZEL.
- ii. LILIA WETZEL.
- iii. LONZO WETZEL.
- iv. LORY WETZEL.
- v. LOY WETZEL.
- vi. LORIA I. WETZEL, b. Oct 1893.
- vii. LOSSIE WETZEL, b. Feb 1897.
- viii. LESTER WETZEL, b. Nov 1899.

198. J. RILEY⁵ PUFFENBARGER (*SUSANNAH⁴ DOVE, JACOB³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 06, 1887, and died Nov 26, 1988 in harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (1) NELLIE MAE FADLEY Aug 02, 1910. She died Mar 21, 1963. He married (2) EFFIE NEIOMAN Aug 02, 1977.

More About J. RILEY PUFFENBARGER:

Burial: Nov 29, 1988, St jacobs (Spades) Luthern church

Child of J. PUFFENBARGER and NELLIE FADLEY is:

- i. CAMERON⁶ PUFFENBARGER.

199. LUCINDA S⁵ DOVE (*MORDECAI⁴, JACOB³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JAMES HARVEY SIMMONS 1895.

Children of LUCINDA DOVE and JAMES SIMMONS are:

- i. EDWIN H.⁶ SIMMONS, b. Nov 12, 1901; d. Jul 20, 1973; m. ROSE CORBIN.
- ii. LOU EMMA SIMMONS, b. Jul 25, 1899; m. CHARLIE ECHARD; b. Aug 29, 1892; d. Jun 07, 1941.
- iii. HANNAH SIMMONS, b. Sep 09, 1904, Grove City, PA; m. (1) CARL INFELD; m. (2) ED SWANSON.
- iv. ELSIE FLKORENCE SIMMONS, b. May 03, 1907; d. 1978; m. WALTER RIPPEL.
- v. HATTIE ARLENE SIMMONS, b. Sep 03, 1909; m. WILLIAM RUSSELL SHRADER; b. Nov 1902, Franklin, WV.
- vi. DINA EVELYN SIMMONS, b. Jun 12, 1912; m. ELMER SNYDER; b. Sugar Grove, WV.
- vii. HOMER MALCOLLM SIMMONS, b. Jan 02, 1898; m. PHOEBE ELIZABETH EYE; b. May 19, 1902, Harrisonburg, VA.
- viii. BURTON SIMMONS, b. Aug 23, 1916; m. PAULINE CATHERINE EYE; b. Feb 26, 1918, Harrisonburg, VA.
- ix. JR SIMMONS HARVEY, b. Columbus, OH.

200. ARTHUR W.⁵ DOVE (*MORDECAI⁴, JACOB³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married BESSIE PAXTON Dec 02, 1908 in Paxton, Rockbridge Co., VA.

More About ARTHUR W. DOVE:

Occupation: Barber in Staunton, VA

Children of ARTHUR DOVE and BESSIE PAXTON are:

- i. PAXTON⁶ DOVE.
- ii. WILLIAM DOVE.
- iii. MARY DOVE.
- iv. MARGARET DOVE.

201. CHARLES H.⁵ ADAMS (*FRANCES JANE⁴ DOVE, NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 1865 in Ashby Twp., Rockingham Co., PA, and died 1948. He married BLANCHE WOODS Oct 08, 1889 in Loudon Co., VA. She was born Jul 20, 1865 in Gulford Station, Loudoun, VA.

More About CHARLES H. ADAMS:

Burial: Clifton Towne Cemetery, Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA

Children of CHARLES ADAMS and BLANCHE WOODS are:

426. i. BEULAH BLANCE⁶ ADAMS, b. Oct 05, 1890, Loudoun Co., VA; d. Oct 12, 1974, Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA.
ii. EFFIE VIOLA ADAMS, b. Dec 14, 1891, Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA.
iii. KATHERINE LEON ADAMS, b. Aug 02, 1895, Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA.
iv. CHARLES WOODS ADAMS, b. Jan 1897, Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA.

202. WILLIAM S.⁵ ADAMS (*FRANCES JANE⁴ DOVE, NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 05, 1867 in Ashby Twp., Rockingham Co., PA, and died Jun 27, 1913 in Washington D.C.. He married REBECCA BERTIE THAYER Dec 26, 1895 in Washington D.C.. She was born Jan 1872 in Fauquier, VA.

More About WILLIAM S. ADAMS:

Burial: Jun 29, 1913, Clifton Towne Cemetery, Clifton, Fairfax Co., VA

Child of WILLIAM ADAMS and REBECCA THAYER is:

427. i. EARL LEROY⁶ ADAMS, b. Nov 04, 1898, Washington, D>C>.

203. ROGER BROOKE⁵ ADAMS (*FRANCES JANE⁴ DOVE, NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 11, 1872 in VA, and died Feb 16, 1950 in Alexandria, VA. He married LELIA JOHNSON.

More About ROGER BROOKE ADAMS:

Burial: Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, VA

Children of ROGER ADAMS and LELIA JOHNSON are:

- i. LOUISE FRANCAES⁶ ADAMS, b. Aug 21, 1899, Charlottesville, VA.
ii. MARION CHILES ADAMS, b. Jun 15, 1901, Alexandria, VA.
iii. KATHERYN MERCER ADAMS, b. Abt. 1904, Alexandria, VA.
iv. MARGARET IRVING ADAMS, b. Feb 17, 1907, Alexandria, VA.
v. ROGER BROOK ADAMS, b. Oct 02, 1910, Alexandria, VA.

204. MARY E. DOVE⁵ DOVE (*FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴, AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born 1856. She married EK WILLIAM SHERMAN.

Child of MARY DOVE and EK WILLIAM SHERMAN is:

- i. MARGARET⁶ SHERMAN, b. 1880.

205. A. NOAH⁵ DOVE (*FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴, AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) died Bef. 1941.

Child of A. NOAH DOVE is:

- i. EVE⁶ DOVE.

206. JOHN A.⁵ DOVE (*FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴, AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) died 1934 in Cloverdale, VA. He married LINDA HUFF.

Notes for JOHN A. DOVE:

Rev. John A. Dove was a Dunker preacher. Now known as the Church of the Brethren it has a college at Bridgewater, VA where John's son Fred D. Dove also was a teacher with a doctorate in the department of Psychology and Education at the Bridgewater College. Frederick also has a son Frederick Denton Cove and a daughter Barabra Dove.

Children of JOHN DOVE and LINDA HUFF are:

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

428. i. FRED D.⁶ DOVE.
ii. MARGARET DOVE, m. LAYMAN.
iii. SARAH K. DOVE, m. BOAZ.

207. JACOB S.⁵ DOVE (*FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴, AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*)

Children of JACOB S. DOVE are:

- i. ROY⁶ DOVE, d. 1969, Houston, TX.
ii. SHERMAN DOVE.

208. JOHN WARD⁵ MONGOLD (*ISRAEL⁴, REBECCA³ DOVE, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born May 06, 1860 in Mathias, WV, and died Feb 15, 1956 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET RACHAEL DOVE Oct 15, 1895 in Hardy Co., VA, daughter of JOHN DOVE and MARGARET MONGOLD. She was born Nov 09, 1862 in Hardy Co., WV. He married (2) CORA B. STINE¹¹⁰ 1910.

Children of JOHN MONGOLD and MARGARET DOVE are:

- i. MINNIE⁶ MONGOLD, b. Jan 23, 1887, Hardy Co., WV.
ii. ETTA ALMA MONGOLD, b. Jul 15, 1889.
429. iii. WILLIAM LUTHER MONGOLD, b. Jul 14, 1893, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV; d. Apr 13, 1987, Rockingham Co., VA.
iv. DAVID HARRISON MONGOLD, b. May 01, 1896, Hardy Co., WV.

Children of JOHN MONGOLD and CORA STINE¹¹⁰ are:

- v. FANNIE⁶ MONGOLD, b. 1915.
vi. HARRY ROOSEVELT MONGOLD.
vii. CLARENCE MONGOLD.
viii. CALVIN MONGOLE.
ix. PEARL MONGOLD.
x. GRANT MONGOLD.
xi. RUSSEL MONGOLD.
xii. DAYTON MONGOLD.
xiii. GRACE MONGOLD.

209. GEORGE A.⁵ DOVE (*WILLIAM R.⁴, ABSOLAM³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1867 in Hardy Co., VA. He married IDA A. NAZELROD. She was born 1869 in Hardy Co., VA.

Notes for GEORGE A. DOVE:
moved to Hotchkiss, Colorado

More About GEORGE A. DOVE:
Fact: Moved to Hothkiss, Colorado

Children of GEORGE DOVE and IDA NAZELROD are:

- i. DONNA⁶ DOVE, b. Oct 11, 1896, Sioux, Nebraska.
ii. RAY DOVE.
iii. JESSE DOVE.
iv. HATTIE DOVE.

210. SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE (*JOHN R.⁴, ABSOLAM³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1852 in Hardy Co., WV, and died 1932. She married SIRAM DOVE Dec 01, 1872 in Rockingham Co., VA, son of ABEL DOVE and MARY CULLERS. He was born 1850 in Dovesville, Rocusingham Co., VA, and died 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About SIRAM DOVE:
Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children are listed above under (103) Siram Dove.

211. MARGARET RACHAEL⁵ DOVE (*JOHN R⁴, ABSOLAM³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 09, 1862 in Hardy Co., WV. She married JOHN WARD MONGOLD Oct 15, 1895 in Hardy Co., VA, son of ISRAEL MONGOLD and NANCY WILKITE. He was born May 06, 1860 in Mathias, WV, and died Feb 15, 1956 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children are listed above under (208) John Ward Mongold.

212. OLIVER MINTER⁵ ORWIG (*ELIJAH⁴, SARAH³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 13, 1863 in Fairfield Co., Oh, and died Aug 30, 1924 in Los Angeles CA. He married JENNIE MAY LINDSAY Mar 10, 1892 in Franklin Co., OH. She was born Abt. 1876 in Franklin Co, OH.

More About OLIVER MINTER ORWIG:

Burial: Sep 02, 1924, Hollywood Forever Cemetery, CA

Children of OLIVER ORWIG and JENNIE LINDSAY are:

- i. CLARENCE⁶ E. ORWIG, b. Dec 06, 1892, Franklin Co., OH.
- ii. ETHEL MILDRED ORWIG, b. Sep 03, 1895, Franklin Co., OH.

213. WILLIAM FRANK⁵ ORWIG (*ELIJAH⁴, SARAH³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 26, 1860 in OH, and died Mar 04, 1947 in Los Angeles, CA. He married MATILDA WALTERS Abt. 1886 in Franklin Co., OH. She was born Jan 1868 in OH.

More About WILLIAM FRANK ORWIG:

Burial: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, CA

Caste: 1930, Shows him as the owner of a retail fruit ccompany in LA, CA age 70

Children of WILLIAM ORWIG and MATILDA WALTERS are:

- i. EDWIN F.⁶ ORWIG, b. Dec 1888, OH.
- ii. HAROLD WALTERS ORWIG, b. Dec 06, 1889, OH.
- iii. JESSE ARTHUR ORWIG, b. Mar 03, 1893, OH.
- iv. ETHER MAE ORWIG, b. May 05, 1894, OH.
- v. JAMES RUSSELL ORWIG, b. May 1899, OH.
- vi. MARY CATHERINE LUCILLE ORWIG, b. Aug 22, 1902, OH.
- vii. WILLIAM D. ORWIG, b. Aft. 1902, Los Angeles CA.
- viii. DOROTHY M. ORWIG, b. May 10, 1906, Los Angeles CA.
- ix. ALMA GERALDINE ORWIG, b. Jun 01, 1908, Los Angeles CA.
- x. MARJORIE Lyla ORWIG, b. Mar 29, 1910, Los Angeles CA.

214. CHARLES HART⁵ ORWIG (*ELIJAH⁴, SARAH³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 15 in Canal Winchester, OH, and died Jan 11, 1953 in Los Angeles CA. He married CYNTHIA BLANCH LINDSAY Sep 13, 1894 in Franklin Co., OH. She was born Apr 10, 1879 in Franklin Co, OH.

Notes for CHARLES HART ORWIG:

Before movin to Los Angeles the family lived at 473 Mound Stree, Columbus OH in 1900.

OBIT: Los Angeles Times

Funeral Services for Charles Orwig 83, a resident here for 50 years, will be conducted at 3pm today at Utter-McKinley Cresse's Engle Rock Chapel, 1824 Ealgle Rock Bl d. Interment will be at Hollywood Cemetery. Born in Winchester, OH, his home was at 1004 Furman St. He died Saturday and leaves a daughter, Mrs Pearl M. Hovey of East Los Angeles and a grandson, Ralph Hovey.

Children of CHARLES ORWIG and CYNTHIA LINDSAY are:

- i. PEARL⁶ MARIE, b. Feb 23, 1895, Franklin Co, OH.
- ii. RALPH LINDSAY, b. Apr 09, 1896, OH.

215. JESSE LAWRENCE⁵ ORWIG (*ELIJAH⁴, SARAH³ DOVE, HENRY², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 27, 1864 in Pickerington, OH, and died Oct 13, 1935 in Franklin Co., OH. He married SUSANNA LINDSAY Nov 26, 1891 in Franklin Co., OH. She was born Oct 1870 in OH.

More About JESSE LAWRENCE ORWIG:

Burial: Oct 14, 1935, Greenlawn Cemetery

Children of JESSE ORWIG and SUSANNA LINDSAY are:

- i. JESSE EARL⁶ ORWIG, b. Apr 03, 1901, Franklin Co, OH.
- ii. RUTH HENRIETTA ORWIG, b. Oct 1892, Fairfield Co., Oh.
- iii. GRACE NAOMI ORWIG, b. Sep 1895, Fairfield Co., Oh.
- iv. JENNIE DORIS OFWIG, b. Jul 25, 1898, Fairfield Co., Oh.
- v. RAYMOND (TWIN) ORWIG, b. Jul 26, 1907, Fairfield Co., Oh.
- vi. LEROY (TWIN) ORWIG, b. Jul 26, 1907, Fairfield Co., Oh.

216. DOYREL ELIJAH⁵ DOVE (*EDWARD HARVEY⁴, ELIJAH³, HENRY², HENRY¹*) He married FERN MAURICE REED.

Children of DOYREL DOVE and FERN REED are:

430. i. BONNIE JEAN⁶ DOVE.
- ii. RONNA JUNE DOVE.
- iii. WENDELL JERONE DOVE.
- iv. CLAIR EDWARD DOVE.

217. EVA FRANCES⁵ DOVE (*ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 15, 1862 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died 1958 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NESSELRODT Oct 06, 1880 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV. He was born Sep 20, 1855 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Jun 03, 1933 in Ft Seyfort, WV.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NESSELRODT:

Father: William Jonas Nesselrodt

Mother: Rachel Turner

Children of EVA DOVE and BENJAMIN NESSELRODT are:

- i. NOAH J.⁶ NESSELRODT, b. Jul 05, 1881, Pendleton Co., WV.
431. ii. RHODA V NESSELRODT, b. Aug 18, 1883, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Bergton, VA.
- iii. FRANCES FANNIE NESSELRODT, b. Jul 21, 1886, Pendleton Co., WV; d. John F.; m. WADE HAMPTON DOVE; b. 1891.
432. iv. JOHN F. NESSELRODT, b. May 09, 1889, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Sep 28, 1923, Ft Seybert, WV.
- v. GILBERT NESSELRODT, b. Jun 1892, Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Killed in shotgun accident.
- vi. EFFIE E. NESSELRODT, b. Mar 30, 1893, Pendleton Co., WV; m. (1) JOSEPH NEWMAN; m. (2) RILEY PUFFENBARGER.
- vii. MARY C. NESSELRODT, b. Dec 17, 1897, Pendleton Co., WV.
433. viii. LESLIE FLOYD NESSELRODT, b. Feb 08, 1898, Pendleton Co., WV; d. Dec 1969, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ix. CARROLL EMORYT NESSELRODT, b. Dec 10, 1907, Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV.

218. SARAH⁵ DOVE (*ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 15, 1866 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Aug 08, 1899 in Lost River Vallley Lost River, WB. She married JAMES LUTHER GARRETT Jan 08, 1885 in Garrtt's Chapel First Couple to be married in this dhurch), Hardy Co., WV. He was born May 10, 1864 in Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV.

More About SARAH DOVE:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Was Lost City, now Mathias, WB

Children of SARAH DOVE and JAMES GARRETT are:

- i. EFFIE C.⁶ GARRETT, b. Jun 19, 1885, Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV; d. Phoenix, AZ; m. CHARLES HARPER; d. Pheniz, AZ.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. ROBERT L. GARRETT GARRETT, b. Mar 28, 1887, Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV.
- iii. ESSIE V. GARRETT, b. Sep 23, 1888, Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV; d. Died age 3.
- 434. iv. CHARLES ARTHUR GARRETT, b. Jul 27, 1890, Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV; d. Dec 18, 1984, Lost River Valley, Hardy Co., WV.
- 435. v. LESTER WESTFALL GARRETT, b. May 29, 1892, Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV; d. Apr 28, 1950.
- vi. FRANCES R. GARRETT, b. Nov 13, 1894, Lost River Valley, Hardy Co., WV; d. Died age 5.
- 436. vii. JAMES FERGUSON GARRETT, b. Mar 09, 1896, Lost River Valley, Hardy Co., WV; d. Jun 02, 1964, Lost River Valley, Lost River, Hardy Co., WV.

219. MARY CHARLOTTE⁵ DOVE (*ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 29, 1871 in Pendleton Co., WV Rockingham Co., VA. She married JOHN P. YANKEY in Pendleton Co., WV. He was born Aug 26, 1868 in WV.

More About MARY CHARLOTTE DOVE:

Burial: Morning Star Lutheran

Children of MARY DOVE and JOHN YANKEY are:

- i. EDWARD B.⁶ YANKEY.
- ii. NOAH L. YANKEY, b. Jun 17, 1891, VA.
- iii. BESSIE L. YANKEY, b. Mar 1894.
- 437. iv. IDA ALICE YANKEY, b. Apr 16, 1896, WV; d. Mar 15, 1978, Rockingham Co., VA.
- v. WADE M. YANKEY, b. Apr 1898, WV.
- vi. FANNIE A. YANKEY, b. 1902, WV.
- 438. vii. ALBERT H. YANKEY, b. May 08, 1904, WV; d. Jan 20, 1977.
- viii. WESLEY T. YANKEY, b. Oct 10, 1906, VA.

220. BENJAMIN W.⁵ DOVE (*ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1872 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1948. He married REBECCA ZIRK. She was born 1874, and died 1935.

Children of BENJAMIN DOVE and REBECCA ZIRK are:

- i. EVALINE⁶ DOVE, m. CLAUDE MITCHELL.
- ii. PEARLIE DOVE, b. 1896; d. 1932; m. JOHN MUMBERT; d. Apr 28, 1949.
- iii. JOHN DAVID DOVE, b. 1902; d. 1935; m. MARTHA MCWILLIAMS, May 07, 1927; b. 1903.

More About MARTHA MCWILLIAMS:

Father: Ashby McWilliams

- iv. HOMOR DOVE, b. 1899; d. 1946; m. VIOLA WILSON.

More About VIOLA WILSON:

Father: Edward Wilson

- v. ROBY DOVE, b. 1902; d. 1930; m. BERTHA GRAHAM.

More About BERTHA GRAHAM:

Father: John Graham

- vi. SAMUEL DOVE, m. LUCY PUFFENBARGER.

More About LUCY PUFFENBARGER:

Father: Reuben Puffenbarger

- vii. EDNA DOVE, m. WALTER RADCLIFF.

More About WALTER RADCLIFF:

Father: John Ratcliff

- viii. MABEL DOVE, m. JAMES HOWERER.
- ix. WADE DOVE, b. 1890; d. 1910.
- x. WALTER DOVE, b. 1898; d. 1898, Age 4 mo., 16 days.

221. WILLIAM EDWARD⁵ DOVE (*ABEL M⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 12, 1875 in West Virginia, and died Jul 29, 1963 in Berks County, Pa. He married (1) SARAH ZIRK. He married (2) BESSIE M. DOVE May 24, 1903 in Rockingham County, Va., daughter of ALGERNON DOVE and LYDIA OREN. She was born Dec 20, 1884 in Johnson Co. Mo, and died Nov 04, 1964 in Berks County, Pa.

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and BESSIE DOVE are:

- 439. i. CHARLES B.⁶ DOVE, b. Mar 31, 1902, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Feb 17, 1984, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 440. ii. FRANKIE M DOVE, b. 1905, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Oct 25, 1991, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 441. iii. MARY DOVE, b. Dec 16, 1906, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Jan 26, 1986, Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 442. iv. WILLIAM DOVE, b. Feb 14, 1909, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Mar 16, 1998, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.
- 443. v. JACK M. DOVE, b. Jan 18, 1911, Ft. Seybert, W. Va.; d. Feb 22, 1988, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- vi. JUDY DOVE, b. Dec 30, 1912; d. Oct 01, 1937; m. CHRISTINE OILAR.
- 444. vii. NORMA DOVE, b. Sep 23, 1914, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Oct 14, 1993, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 445. viii. MATTIE W. DOVE, b. Dec 07, 1916, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Apr 22, 2003, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 446. ix. FOSTER DOVE, b. Oct 18, 1919, Ft Seybert, W. Va.
- 447. x. FORREST DOVE, b. Oct 18, 1919, Ft Seybert, W. Va.; d. Apr 20, 1985, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 448. xi. BEULAH C. DOVE, b. Nov 09, 1923, Ft Seybert, W. Va.
- 449. xii. JEAN LUBELLE DOVE, b. Jan 05, 1925, Virginia.

222. WILLIAM⁵ SOUTHERLY (*ABEL⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1857 in Hardy Co., WV. He married MARY UNK. She was born 1857 in WV.

Children of WILLIAM SOUTHERLY and MARY UNK are:

- i. CHARLEY⁶ SOUTHERLY, b. 1876.
- ii. LOUIS SOUTHERLY, b. 1879.

223. GUSTAVUS⁵ SOUTHERLY (*ABEL⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1855 in Hardy Co., WV. He married SUSAN FITZWATER. She was born 1863 in WV.

Children of GUSTAVUS SOUTHERLY and SUSAN FITZWATER are:

- i. ARENNA⁶ SOUTHERLY.
- ii. MARY B. SOUTHERLY, b. May 21, 1884.
- iii. SALLIE D. SOUTHERLY, b. Mar 18, 1886.
- iv. MCKENNA SOUTHERLY, b. Oct 24, 1890.
- v. LOUISE ROXANNE SOUTHERLY, b. Oct 04, 1904.

224. FLORENCE⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married JOHN SIEVER. He was born May 16, 1876.

Child of FLORENCE SOUTHERLY and JOHN SIEVER is:

- i. ESTON⁶ SIEVER.

225. MARY C.⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 19, 1872 in VA, and died 1904. She married DANIEL MAY Jan 09, 1892. He was born Sep 04, 1869 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About MARY C. SOUTHERLY:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of MARY SOUTHERLY and DANIEL MAY are:

- i. IDA⁶ MAY.
- ii. PAMMA ETTA MAY, b. Jan 04, 1893, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. LOSSIE MAY.
- iv. DANIEL C. MAY, b. 1897.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- v. LUTHER MAY, b. 1900, VA.
- vi. MAPHIE EDNA MAY, b. Nov 1904.

226. SIMON DASHER⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*)²⁹ was born Aug 15, 1879 in VA, and died Oct 28, 1965 in Meckville Berks Co., PA. He married MARY S. NESSELRODT Aug 26, 1900 in co., WV. She was born Aug 05, 1874 in Pendleton Co., WVA.

More About SIMON DASHER SOUTHERLY:

Burial: Meckville Cemetery, Berks Co., PA

Children of SIMON SOUTHERLY and MARY NESSELRODT are:

- i. LENA⁶ SOUTHERLY, b. Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. CARRIE SOUTHERLY, b. Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. MATTIE SOUTHERLY.
- iv. ALONZIE SOUTHERLY, b. 1902.
- v. MARTHA SOUTHERLY, b. 1904, Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. RUSSELL SOUTHERLY, b. 1907.

227. BENJAMIN F.⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 25, 1882 in VA, and died Bet. 1903 - 1906. He married VIRGINIA NESSELRODT Aug 02, 1905 in Rendleton Co., WV. She was born Feb 25, 1886 in Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV.

More About BENJAMIN F. SOUTHERLY:

Burial: Sutherly Farm Cmtery, Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV

Child of BENJAMIN SOUTHERLY and VIRGINIA NESSELRODT is:

- i. WILLIAM LESTER⁶ SOUTHERLY, b. Aug 31, 1904, Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV.

228. VAN SEYMOUR⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 25, 1884. He married MARGARET UNK.

Child of VAN SOUTHERLY and MARGARET UNK is:

- i. WALTER JAMES⁶ SOUTHERLY, b. Mar 14, 1904.

229. IDA E⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 08, 1887. She married WESLEY MITCHELL Abt. 1903 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Child of IDA SOUTHERLY and WESLEY MITCHELL is:

- i. RESSIE VIOLA⁶ MITCHELL, b. Feb 11, 1904, Pendleton Co., WVA.

230. LUTHER G.⁵ SOUTHERLY (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 27, 1890. He married (1) MAUDE LAYMAN. She was born Aug 18, 1888 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) LENA MAY KNIGHTYEN. She was born Mar 11, 1921 in Elkton, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of LUTHER SOUTHERLY and MAUDE LAYMAN are:

- i. RALPH G.⁶ SOUTHERLY.
- ii. MELVIN SOUTHERLY, b. 1910, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VQ.
- iii. WESLEY SOUTHERLY, b. 1913, Springfield, OH.

Children of LUTHER SOUTHERLY and LENA KNIGHTYEN are:

- iv. DONALD LEE⁶ SOUTHERLY.
- v. ALICE FAYE SOUTHERLY, b. Sep 25, VA.
- vi. UNK SOUTHERLY.

231. SARAH CATHERINE⁵ STUMP (*JOANNA⁴ SOUTHERLY, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1855. She married ABRAHAM ZIRK.

Children of SARAH STUMP and ABRAHAM ZIRK are:

- i. FRANK⁶ ZIRK.
- ii. CHARLES ZIRK, b. Jul 09, 1876.
- iii. MANASSETH ZIRK, b. Feb 21, 1883.
- iv. BENJAMIN ZIRK, b. Mar 02, 1886, Hardy Co., VA.
- v. CASPER ZIRK, b. Nov 13, 1887.
- vi. UNKNOWN ZIRK, b. May 1888.

232. CYNTHIA⁵ STUMP (*JOANNA⁴ SOUTHERLY, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1861 in Pendleton Co., WVA, and died May 14, 1929 in Moorefield, Hardy Co., WV. She married ELIJAH SIRK Nov 22, 1877. He was born 1852 in Hardy Co., WV.

Children of CYNTHIA STUMP and ELIJAH SIRK are:

- i. SALLY ZIRK/⁶ SIRK, b. 1875.
- ii. WILLIAM SIRK, b. 1878.
- iii. GROVER C. ZIRK, b. Nov 05, 1886.

233. MICHAEL C.⁵ STUMP (*JOANNA⁴ SOUTHERLY, SUSAN³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 1861 in WV, and died 1937. He married JULIA H. SWADLEY. She was born Jul 1861 in WV.

Children of MICHAEL STUMP and JULIA SWADLEY are:

- i. TEXIE A.⁶ STUMP, b. WV.
- ii. ALICE R. STUMP, b. WV.
- iii. UNA STUMP, b. 1880, WV.
- iv. EMMA FLORENCE STUMP, b. Jul 1881, WV.
- v. WARNIE STUMP, b. Jan 27, 1889, WV.
- vi. NELLIE STUMP, b. Jul 04, 1891, WV.

234. IDA FRANCES⁵ DOVE (*JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 16, 1858, and died 1924. She married WILLIAM TURNER Feb 16, 1882. He was born Jan 16, 1861 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died 1913.

More About IDA FRANCES DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Luthern Ch., Bergton, Va.

Children of IDA DOVE and WILLIAM TURNER are:

- i. DAVID⁶ TURNER, b. Aug 11, 1883; d. Sep 20, 1963; m. (1) MATILDA "TILDA" STEPP; m. (2) LULA RIGGLEMAN.
- ii. JULIA DARCUS TURNER, b. Jul 31, 1885; m. OSCAR S.DAY.
- iii. LOY WEBSTER TURNER, b. Oct 12, 1887; m. SEVANA CAPLINGER.

More About SEVANA CAPLINGER:

Father: Isreal Caplinger

- iv. ELIZA CATHARINE TURNER, b. Aug 02, 1890; m. (1) OSCAR L. DOVE; m. (2) GROVER DOVE.
450. v. SEYMOUR FRANKLIN TURNER, b. Feb 10, 1897.
- vi. EFFIE G. TURNER, m. THOMAS LEE STRPP.

235. JULIA CATHERINE⁵ DOVE (*JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1855. She married WELZ MILLER Dec 16, 1875.

Children of JULIA DOVE and WELZ MILLER are:

- i. CHARLES W.⁶ MILLER, m. NAOMI COOK.
- ii. JULIA MILLER, m. EDWARD WILT.
- iii. FRANKLIN MILLER.
- iv. JACOB MILLER.

236. JULIA ANN⁵ DOVE (*JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1862. She married FRANKLIN FINK. He was born 1867.

Notes for FRANKLIN FINK:

Franklin Fink was found dead at the mouth of Trumbo Camp Hollow inb Lears Run by Wkilliam Lantz, Jr. Supposed to have died from Alvcohol poison. He lived at the foot of White Grass Knob on 57 acres of land bought from William Dove and Thorhton A. Dove and wife Mary Dove on April 14, 1897.

Children of JULIA DOVE and FRANKLIN FINK are:

- i. GEORGE WALTER⁶ FINK.
- ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN FINK.
- iii. GAIL MAHONE FINK, d. Suicjee Shot himself; m. ZELLA FREED.
- iv. DERASA LEE FINK, m. CASPER ROY SECRIST.
451. v. ARTHUR A. FINK, b. Jan 15, 1888; d. Sep 07, 1978.

237. CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵ DOVE (*JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married ELIZABETH SHULTZ Dec 18, 1888.

Children of CORNELIUS DOVE and ELIZABETH SHULTZ are:

452. i. ELSIE G.⁶ DOVE, b. Jun 12, 1894.
- ii. JESSE O. DOVE, b. 1890; m. MARY B. WHITMIRE; b. 1897.
453. iii. WILLIAM HARRISON DOVE.
- iv. SMUEL WEBSTER DOVE, d. Died young.
- v. SEYMOUR S. DOVE, m. ANNIE E. SMITH, Mar 07, 1919.
- vi. LILLIE DOVE.
- vii. SALLIE DOVE, m. LEMUEL WHITMIRE.

238. MARY E.⁵ DOVE (*JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1864. She married (2) JOHN HARVEY LANTZ Feb 26. He was born Feb 18, 1861.

Child of MARY E. DOVE is:

454. i. CHARLES IRWIN⁶ DOVE, b. Aug 15, 1885; d. Jul 20, 1969.

Children of MARY DOVE and JOHN LANTZ are:

- ii. LILLIE⁶ LANTZ, m. LIMON FULK.
- iii. JULIA LANTZ, m. GUY WALLACE.
- iv. PAUL LANTZ, m. CLARA E. DOVE.
- v. ISAAC LANTZ, d. Died in infancy.

239. IDA F.⁵ DOVE (*JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married ISAAC ULRICK WITTIG. He was born Aug 10, 1869, and died 1944.

Children of IDA DOVE and ISAAC WITTIG are:

- i. CORA BLANCHE⁶ WITTIG, b. Feb 26, 1893; d. Infancy.

More About CORA BLANCHE WITTIG:

Burial: Buried in grandmother's Julia Ann/ Juliaann Dove Plot. name on Julia Ann's tombstone

- ii. BESSIE NORA WITTIG, b. Jul 12, 1894; d. Infancy.

More About BESSIE NORA WITTIG:

Burial: Buried in grandmother's Juliann/Julia Ann Dove plot. name on her tombstone

- iii. JENNIE L. WITTIG, b. Sep 1895.
- iv. OLA M. WITTIG, b. Sep 1895.
- v. RAY E. WITTIG, b. Dec 1897.
- vi. ABBY HAZEL WITTIG.

240. ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵ DOVE (*JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 28, 1875, and died 1936³⁰. He married (1) ANNIE L. SMITH. He married (2) ANNIE SMITH Jan 01, 1893 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born 1870 in Rockingham Co., Va.

More About ABEL VAN SEYMOUR DOVE:

Cause of Death: unknown

Children of ABEL DOVE and ANNIE SMITH are:

- i. ALLONZO⁶ DOVE, m. MYRTLE RASP.
- 455. ii. RESSIE DOVE.
- iii. LORY DOVE, m. CLARA.
- iv. GERTIE DOVE, m. BAXTER MITCHELL.
- v. DAVID DOVE, m. CORA DASHER.

Children of ABEL DOVE and ANNIE SMITH are:

- 456. vi. ALONZO⁶ DOVE.
- 457. vii. RESSIE DOVE.
- viii. LORY DOVE, b. Rockingham Co., VA; m. CLARA TRUMBO.
- ix. GERTIE DOVE.
- x. DAVID DOVE.

241. SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE (*JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 15, 1859 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1940 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARY SUSAN CRIDER in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Feb 1869 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Notes for SILAS SYLVESTRE RDOVE:

Silas Dove and Peter Smith were partners and ran an up/down sawmill and a distillery which was legal at the time.

More About SILAS SYLVESTRE RDOVE:

Burial: Dove Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of SILAS RDOVE and MARY CRIDER are:

- 458. i. ADA ETHEL⁶ DOVE, b. Jun 19, 1891, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jun 18, 1971, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 459. ii. JESSIE WILLIAM DOVE, b. Jul 04, 1893, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 460. iii. JENNIE SUSAN⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 23, 1896, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; d. May 16, 1971, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 461. iv. HARVEY WEBSTER DOVE, b. Jul 27, 1898, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 462. v. ELMER HERBERT DOVE, b. Sep 11, 1900, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

242. CLARA⁵ DOVE (*JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 27, 1863, and died Aug 12, 1951. She married DANIEL T. RITCHIE Nov 22, 1879. He was born Apr 26, 1857, and died Jan 01, 1887.

Children of CLARA DOVE and DANIEL RITCHIE are:

- 463. i. EDWARD LEE⁶ RITCHIE, b. 1881; d. 1974.
- ii. ELLEN RITCHIE.
- iii. SILAS SYLVESTER RITCHIE, b. Jan 15, 1884; d. Dec 04, 1981; m. (1) SARAH ELIZABETH KETTERMAN; b.

- Apr 28, 1886; d. Nov 22, 1907; m. (2) NANCY BELLE SHIPE.
- iv. DANIEL C. RITCHIE, b. 1885.
- v. DAVID C. RITCHIE, b. May 16, 1886; d. Nov 18, 1889.
- 464. vi. ROSA DORCUS RITCHIE, b. Nov 25, 1890; d. Jul 04, 1982.

243. SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE (*JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 1873. She married WILLIAM R. CRIDER. He was born Jan 1873.

Children of SARAH DOVE and WILLIAM CRIDER are:

- i. BERTHA⁶ CRIDER, b. 1901; m. BRODIE WHETZEL.
- ii. VERGIE CRIDER, b. 1907; m. (1) GEORGE ALLAN TURNER; m. (2) GEORGE ALLAN TURNER.

More About GEORGE ALLAN TURNER:
Father: Casper Turner

- iii. HERBERT LEROY CRIDER, b. Feb 15, 1902; m. FLORENCE DOVE.

More About FLORENCE DOVE:
Father: Charles Dove

- iv. BESSIE CRIDER, b. Sep 1898; m. WILLIAM DOVE.
- v. LUTHER CRIDER, b. 1905; m. ANNIE SHIPS.
- vi. STEPHEN M. CRIDER, b. 1908; d. 1980; m. JETTIE BOWERS.

More About JETTIE BOWERS:
Father: William Bowers

- vii. ALLAN CRIDER, m. MARIE BUCKLEY.
- viii. MINNIE CRIDER, m. (1) CLIFFORD SHOEMAKER; m. (2) TOMS BROOK.

244. PERRY L.⁵ DOVE (*JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1875. He married (1) FLORENCE H. LOWERY. He married (2) BARBARA WHITMIRE LOWERY.

Children of PERRY DOVE and FLORENCE LOWERY are:

- i. WILSON D.⁶ DOVE, b. 1912; m. ADA LEE WHETZEL; b. 1920.

More About ADA LEE WHETZEL:
Father: Ben Whetzel

- ii. HOY D. DOVE, b. 1912; m. PAMMIE M. JENKINS, May 05, 1932; b. 1909.
- iii. LUKE WOODROW DOVE.
- iv. MAE FRANCES DOVE.
- v. FLORA VIRGINIA DOVE, b. 1923; m. GARNET DANIEL WHETZEL; b. 1922.

More About GARNET DANIEL WHETZEL:
Father: J.W. Whetzel
Mother: Alice Moyers

- vi. LEOTA DOVE.

245. ALDINE⁵ DOVE (*JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 17, 1878 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1956 in Hardy Co., WV. He married ELSIE SMITH 1908 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born 1888 in Rio, Hardy Co., WV.

Children of ALDINE DOVE and ELSIE SMITH are:

- i. ETHEL LUCINDA⁶ DOVE, b. Nov 19, 1920, Rio, Hardy Co., WV; d. Jan 11, 2005, Rio, Hardy Co., WV; m. RAY LINK.

More About ETHEL LUCINDA DOVE:

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Burial: Ebenezer Lutheran Church Cemetery , Rio, Hardy Co., WV

- ii. JESSE DOVE.
- iii. OLA DOVE.
- iv. EUNICE DOVE.
- v. MINNIE DOVE.
- vi. KATE DOVE, d. Cause of death TB.
- vii. FRANCIS DOVE, d. Mar 10, 1894, Cause of death TB.
- viii. BEULAH DOVE.

246. JOHN AABSOLAM⁵ DOVE (*ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 08, 1872 in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV, and died Jan 08, 1961 in Tomahawk, Berkeley Co., WV. He married LILLIE VERNON SOUDER. She was born Mar 1871 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of JOHN DOVE and LILLIE SOUDER are:

- i. EARMAN WARD⁶ DOVE, b. Nov 22, 1897, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. WADE AUSTIN DOVE, b. Mar 28, 1899, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. MARVIN GRATTIN DOVE, b. Jul 24, 1902, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iv. CARLTON B. DOVE, b. May 29, 1907, Rockingham Co., VA.
- v. NORA E. DOVE.

247. JACOB WALTER⁵ DOVE (*ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 06, 1881 in Bergten, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Oct 27, 1958 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married BERTHA EASTER CULLERS Sep 17, 1911 in Peru, Hardy County, West Virginia. She was born Mar 30, 1891 in Mathias, West Virginia, and died Jan 29, 1978 in Baltimore, Maryland.

More About BERTHA EASTER CULLERS:

Father: Corneilous Cullers

Mother: Cora Fultz

Children of JACOB DOVE and BERTHA CULLERS are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD⁶ DOVE.
- 465. ii. CURTIS RAY DOVE, b. Apr 21, 1912, Mathias, West Virginia; d. Nov 03, 1972, Balitmore, Maryland.
- 466. iii. EDGAR ALLEN DOVE, b. Apr 27, 1913, Mathias, West Virginia; d. Nov 30, 1997, Newtown, Pennsylvania.
- 467. iv. LILLIAN VIOLET DOVE, b. Apr 13, 1916; d. Nov 20, 2000, Sacred Heart ospital.

248. JASPER LOY⁵ DOVE (*ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 06, 1881. He married JOSIE F. GOCHENOUR.

Children of JASPER DOVE and JOSIE GOCHENOUR are:

- i. NIRAG⁶ DOVE.
- ii. ETHEL DOVE.
- iii. BENTLEY DOVE.
- iv. ROBERT DOVE.
- v. ALLEN DOVE.
- vi. ELIZABETH DOVE.

249. WILLIAM ASHBY⁵ HOTTINGER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 03, 1863 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA, and died May 29, 1959 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) HANNAH SUSAN WHETZEL 1896. She was born Aug 10, 1867 in DPendleton CXo., WV. He married (2) ROSA CAREN DOVE Aft. 1896. She was born May 13, 1885 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About WILLIAM ASHBY HOTTINGER:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM HOTTINGER and HANNAH WHETZEL are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

- i. SARAH CATHERINE⁶ HOTTINGER, b. Mar 23, 1889, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- ii. LOY ELMER HOTTINGER, b. Feb 17, 1891, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- iii. JONAS WALTER HOTTINGER, b. Aug 17, 1892, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- iv. ELLIE ETHEL HOTTINGER, b. Aug 17, 1892, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- v. RESSIE HOTTINGER, b. 1894, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- vi. BESDSIE HOTTINGER, b. 1894, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- vii. EDWARD HOTTINGER, b. Jul 18, 1896, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.

Children of WILLIAM HOTTINGER and ROSA DOVE are:

- viii. CLARA EVELYN⁶ HOTTINGER, b. May 24, 1906, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ix. CASPER ALLELN HOTTINGER, b. Mar 27, 1909, Rockingham Co., VA.
- x. GLENNA MAE HOTTINGER, b. Aug 03, 1913, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xi. EMMA E. HOTTINGER, b. Aug 03, 1913, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xii. WILLIAM IRVIN HOTTINGER, b. May 13, 1917, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xiii. LUTHER BROWN HOTTINGER, b. Feb 26, 1919, Rockingham Co., VA; m. STELLA GRACE DOVE.
- xiv. HARRY HERMAN HOTTINGER, b. Feb 26, 1922, Rockingham Co., VA.
- xv. GUY ASHBY HOTTINGER, b. Oct 26, 1924, Rockingham Co., VA.

250. MARTHA ANN⁵ HOTTINGER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 12, 1867 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jun 03, 1891 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married JOHN W. RIGGLEMAN Nov 03, 1888 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Mar 1862 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.

Children of MARTHA HOTTINGER and JOHN RIGGLEMAN are:

- i. EDWARD F.⁶ RIGGLEMAN, b. Jun 1889, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- ii. JOHN HARVEY LARARUS RIGGLEMAN, b. Feb 14, 1891, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.

251. MELVINA⁵ HOTTINGER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 25, 1877 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Dec 18, 1974. She married JAMES ALEXANDER SMITH Mar 05, 1898 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Jun 04, 1874 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of MELVINA HOTTINGER and JAMES SMITH are:

- i. NORA ETTA⁶ SMITH, b. Oct 01, 1901, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. NEWTON HOMER SMITH, b. Sep 29, 1903, Montgomery Co., MD.
- iii. DESSA HESTER SMITH, b. Nov 20, 1906, Montgomery Co., MD.
- iv. OLA ELLIZABETH SMITH, b. Jun 15, 1909, Montgomery Co., MD.
- v. WILLARD LAWRENCE SMITH, b. Aug 10, 1911, Montgomery Co., MD.
- vi. UNA SHIRLEY SMITH, b. Mar 20, 1914, Montgomery Co., MD.
- vii. IVAN WALTER SMITH, b. Aug 20, 1916, Montgomery Co., MD.
- viii. VADA RKUTH SMITH, b. Apr 20, 1918, Montgomery Co., MD.
- ix. WILSON ELI SMITH, b. Apr 02, 1921, Montgomery Co., MD.
- x. JAMES GILMER SMITH, b. Dec 01, 1923, Montgomery Co., MD.
468. xi. VERA VIOLA SMITH, b. Sep 15, 1898, Rockingham Co., VA.

252. SILAS SOLOMON⁵ HOTTINGER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 24, 1869 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1940. He married MARY M. CRIDER. She was born Feb 1869, and died Bef. 1910.

Children of SILAS HOTTINGER and MARY CRIDER are:

- i. HARVEY⁶ HOTTINGER, b. 1898; m. BESSIE LEE SIEVER.

More About BESSIE LEE SIEVER:

Father: Edward Siever

Mother: Alice Reedy

- ii. JESSE W. HOTTINGER, b. Jul 04, 1893; d. 1973; m. BLANCHE CATHERINE MAY, Sep 08, 1915.

More About BLANCHE CATHERINE MAY:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Father: W. Riley May
Mother: Annie

- iii. ELMER HERBERT HOTTINGER, b. 1901; m. CLARA E. SEE, Mar 16, 1922; b. 1906.

More About CLARA E. SEE:
Father: Dasher See

- iv. ADA E. HOTTINGER, b. Jun 19, 1891; m. ALBERT DOVE; b. 1893.
v. JENNIE SUSAN HOTTINGER, b. Sep 23, 1894; d. May 15, 1971.

DAVID PERRY⁵ HOTTINGER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 09, 1881 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Oct 19, 1978 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARY ELIZABETH SONIFRANK in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. She was born Apr 04, 1891 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.

More About DAVID PERRY HOTTINGER:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of DAVID HOTTINGER and MARY SONIFRANK are:

- i. DONALD WILSON⁶ HOTTINGER, b. Jul 01, 1914, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- ii. EDITH ELENA HOTTINGER, b. Dec 01, 1915, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- iii. ESTELLA VIRGINIA HOTTINGER, b. Aug 12, 1917, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- iv. RESSIE CATHERINE HOTTINGER, b. Aug 17, 1919, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- v. KERMIT FRANKLIN HOTTINGER, b. Jan 26, 1921, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA; m. NANCY MILLER.
- vi. GEORGE DAVID HOTTINGER, b. Dec 19, 1922, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA; m. MAE DOVE.
- vii. MELVIN MAY HOTTINGER, b. Oct 17, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA.
- viii. LELIA BLANCH HOTTINGER, b. Apr 09, 1926, Dovesville, Rockingham Co, VA; m. LONNIE COMBS.
- ix. DAWSON HOTTINGER, m. VITA RUPP.

254. SUSAN CATHERINE⁵ FINK (*BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 01, 1872 in Dovesville, Augusta Co., VA, and died Mar 12, 1918 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married WILLIAM ASHBY DOVE Oct 11, 1891 in Rockingham Co., Va, son of JOSEPH DOVE and MARY WITIG. He was born Sep 30, 1867 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About SUSAN CATHERINE FINK:

Burial: Fink Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

Child is listed above under (195) William Ashby Dove.

255. MARY ALICE⁵ FINK (*BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 18, 1880, and died Jan 20, 1948. She married WILLIAM HARVEY MEINTIRIF WITIG. He was born Feb 10, 1878.

Children of MARY FINK and WILLIAM WITIG are:

469. i. LORI ALDINE⁶ WITIG, b. Aug 30, 1898.
- ii. IRA HERMAN WITIG, b. Apr 29, 1900; d. Apr 29, 1900.
- iii. WILLIAM RUSSEL WITIG, b. Dec 24, 1901; d. Dec 24, 1901.
470. iv. LILLY ESTHER WITIG.
471. v. LENA MAY WITIG, b. Jul 10, 1906; d. Apr 21, 1987.
- vi. EMERY LEO WITIG, b. Jul 05, 1908; d. Feb 18, 1909.
472. vii. GERTIE ALICE WITIG, b. May 09, 1910; d. May 23, 1995.
- viii. ADA WITIG, m. LORENZO DOW SMITH.
- ix. UNA WITIG.

256. NANCY CATHERINE⁵ DOVE (*ZACHARIAH TAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 22, 1871 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died May 1945 in Linville, Rockingham Co., VA. She married ASHBURY MONGOLD Jan 25, 1891 in Richland, Tazewell Co., VA. He was born 1870 in Hardy Co., VA.

Children of NANCY DOVE and ASHBURY MONGOLD are:

- i. LUTHER ALBERT⁶ MONGOLD, b. 1897, Harddy Co., WV; m. BLANCHE VICTORIA DOVE, Jul 28, 1916; b. 1895.
- ii. WILSON HAMPTON MONGOLD, b. 1912; m. FANNIE MARIE MONGOLD, Mar 18, 1935.
- iii. PHILLIP MONGOLD.
- iv. LENA MONGOLD.
- v. MINNIE MONGOLD.
- vi. EVA MONGOLD.

257. LYDIA VIRGINIA⁵ DOVE (*ZACHARIAH*⁴*TAYLOR*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Jul 17, 1874 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. She married (1) LUTHER LOWERY.

Children of LYDIA VIRGINIA DOVE are:

- i. PEACHY⁶ DOVE, m. JESSE CRIDER.
- ii. ERCHIE DOVE.

258. JAMES ASHBY⁵ DOVE (*ZACHARIAH*⁴*TAYLOR*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Jun 28, 1882 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Dec 26, 1940. He married FLORENCE LENORA LANTZ.

Children of JAMES DOVE and FLORENCE LANTZ are:

- i. GRACE M.⁶ DOVE, b. 1900, Rockingham Co., VA; m. (1) BURNEY VAUGHN; m. (2) MICHAEL MOYER, Jul 16, 1916; b. 1897.
- ii. TRACY DOVE, b. 1901, Rockingham Co., VA; m. (1) HERMAN WHITE; m. (2) JOSEPH KNAPP.
- iii. RAYMOND DOVE, b. 1902.
- iv. NELSON QUINCY DOVE, b. 1903, Rockingham Co., VA; m. GRACE F. WILKINS, Feb 03, 1924; b. 1903.
- v. ORA LEE DOVE, b. Nov 27, 1916, Rockingham Co., VA; m. DANNA ARLENE DOVE; b. 1921.
- vi. ONA DOVE.

259. ANGUS WASHINGTON⁵ DOVE (*ZACHARIAH*⁴*TAYLOR*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Jul 28, 1886 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARY EVA CATHERINE SEE Jan 12, 1908 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born 1882.

Children of ANGUS DOVE and MARY SEE are:

473. i. DESSEL⁶ DOVE, b. Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. MARVIN THEODORE DOVE.
474. iii. LESTER WEBSTER DOVE, b. 1903.
- iv. RESSIE M. DOVE, b. 1908, Rockingham Co., VA; m. EDGAR P. WILKENS; b. 1908.
- v. BROSSIE L. DOVE, b. Mar 24, 1913, Rockingham Co., VA; m. MAE V. COMBS; b. 1916.
- vi. OTIS WARREN DOVE, b. May 30, 1920, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA.

260. JACOB GROVER⁵ DOVE (*ZACHARIAH*⁴*TAYLOR*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Apr 28, 1889 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) BESSIE ALICE FINK. He married (2) ELIZA C. TURNER DOVE Apr 17, 1920.

Children of JACOB DOVE and BESSIE FINK are:

- i. ARNOLD⁶ DOVE.
475. ii. DWIGHT DOVE.
476. iii. HOPE DOVE.
477. iv. CHETER DOVE.
- v. DOVE.

Children of JACOB DOVE and ELIZA DOVE are:

- vi. ERNEST⁶ DOVE.
- vii. RETA DOVE, m. JOHN POWERS.
- viii. SAMUEL DOVE.

261. RAHEIGH GILBERT⁵ DOVE (*ZACHARIAH⁴ TAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 10, 1892 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Nov 17, 1963 in Hardy Co., WV. He married LEAH VIOLA RYZN May 15, 1917 in Rockingham Co., Va. She was born in Lost City, Hardy Co., WV.

Children of RAHEIGH DOVE and LEAH RYZN are:

- i. WALTER G.⁶ DOVE.
- ii. ERNEST DOVE.
- iii. RETA DOVE.
- iv. SAMUEL DOVE.
- v. LACO G DOVE.
- vi. ROBERT L. DOVE.
- vii. RALPH J. DOVE.

262. CHARLES WILLIAM⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 15, 1874 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died Jan 11, 1948 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married MARY CATHERINE WHETZEL. She was born Jul 25, 1874 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of CHARLES DOVE and MARY WHETZEL are:

478. i. OSCAR LEE⁶ DOVE, b. Feb 10, 1892, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Oct 27, 1918.
- ii. WILLIAM L. DOVE, b. Dec 15, 1906, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. ELIZABETH DOVE, m. LEE MAY.
- iv. BESSIE DOVE, m. WILBERT RITCHIE.

263. MARTHA FRANCIS⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 28, 1876 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died Oct 09, 1963 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married AARON HARVEY KETTERMAN Apr 25, 1902 in Rendleton Co., WV. He was born Mar 14, 1883 in Hardy Co., WV.

More About MARTHA FRANCIS DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of MARTHA DOVE and AARON KETTERMAN are:

479. i. BLANCHE MAE⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 04, 1896, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jan 02, 1968, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. CALVIN B "TODDD" RATLIFF, b. May 24, 1912; m. LENNORA SMITH.

More About CALVIN B "TODDD" RATLIFF:

Foster: Calvin Ratliff was a foster child raised by Martha and Aaron Ketterman

264. ZERNA BELLE⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 08, 1878 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Feb 05, 1939 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA. She married JOSEPH DANIEL DOVE, son of REUBEN DOVE and MILDRED SIEVER. He was born Aug 21, 1879 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jun 04, 1938 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.

More About ZERNA BELLE DOVE:

Burial: Daplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

More About JOSEPH DANIEL DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Census: 1930, Owned his farm

Children of ZERNA DOVE and JOSEPH DOVE are:

- i. GOLDIE DOVE⁶ DOVE.
- ii. IVA ELTON DOVE, b. Dec 05, 1904, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.
480. iii. WELDA BEULAH DOVE, b. Jan 10, 1902, Calvin Ratliff was a foster child raised by Martha and Aaron

- Ketterman.
- iv. MELVIN LEE DOVE, b. Mar 28, 1909, Calvin Ratliff was a foster child raised by Martha and Aaron Ketterman.
 - 481. v. ELBERT LOY DOVE, d. Jan 21, 1977.
 - vi. IRA JENNINGS DOVE, m. (1) ZORA CAAPLINGER; m. (2) BESSIE HALTEMAN.
 - 482. vii. IVA ELTON DOVE.
 - viii. GOLDIE DOVE, m. DAVID L. MAY.
 - ix. OGRETTE DOVE, m. (1) TROVILLA RIHODES; m. (2) GENE NESSELRODT.
 - x. LONA DOVE, m. WINIFRED TRIGGER.
 - xi. MELVIN DOVE, d. Died of TB in PA.
 - xii. HOWARD DOVE, m. (1) MABEL McDONALD; m. (2) VIRGINIA GREER.
 - xiii. RALPH DOVE, m. (1) VIRGINIA RUTH NEALY; m. (2) MARY ELLELN HAWKINS.
 - xiv. STANLEY DOVE, m. NEVADA ORNDORF.

265. MARY ALICE⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Feb 05, 1881 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died Jul 07, 1952 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married PEARSON VAN WHETZEL Jul 18, 1903 in Rockingham Co., Va. He was born Jan 16, 1881 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of MARY DOVE and PEARSON VAN WHETZEL are:

- i. NELSON BROWN⁶ VAN WHETZEL, b. Apr 1906, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; m. ADAM SIMONS.
- ii. ODIE RUTH VAN WHETZEL, b. Mar 09, 1909, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; m. ARTHUR WHETZEL.
- iii. ELVA MAE VAN WHETZEL, b. Oct 29, 1916, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; m. (1) BILL WHETZEL; m. (2) CHARLES WILKINS.

266. EZRA COLUMBUS⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Jun 05, 1882 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died Sep 12, 1970 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) LYDIA MARGARET SNYDER Dec 04, 1904 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Apr 20, 1885 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) FRANCES VICTORIA ROBEY Abt. 1960. She was born Aug 07, 1901 in Clifton Station, VA.

More About EZRA COLUMBUS DOVE:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mathiad, WV

Children of EZRA DOVE and LYDIA SNYDER are:

- i. ELBERT RUSSELL⁶ DOVE, b. Jul 21, 1904, Rockingham Co., VA; m. (1) ROXIE SMITH; m. (2) OLLIE SIEVER.
- ii. DWIGHT LAYMAN DOVE, b. Apr 28, 1908, Rockingham Co., VA; m. IDA LANTZ.
- iii. MINNIE FRANCES DOVE, b. Nov 29, 1912, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; m. GUY SAGER.

267. BENJAMIN ALBERT⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM*⁴, *ABEL*³, *JACOB*², *HENRY*¹) was born Jun 17, 1886 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died Feb 02, 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married ADA ETHEL DOVE in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of SILAS RDOVE and MARY CRIDER. She was born Jun 19, 1891 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jun 18, 1971 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About BENJAMIN ALBERT DOVE:

Burial: Silas Dove Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

More About ADA ETHEL DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of BENJAMIN DOVE and ADA DOVE are:

- i. MINNIE ETHEL⁶ DOVE, b. Sep 15, 1912, Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA; m. WADE FULK.
- ii. EFFIE FRANCES DOVE, b. May 26, 1915, Rockingham Co., VA; m. WARREN DAVID WHETZEL.
- iii. ALLAN EDWARD DOVE, b. Mar 27, 1919, Rockingham Co., VA; Stepchild; m. GOLDIE GROVES.
- iv. LETTIE VELMA DOVE, b. Apr 06, 1925, Rockingham Co., VA; m. HARLAN CAPLINGER.
- v. LUCY DOVE, b. Rockingham Co., VA.
- vi. LUCY DOVE, b. Rockingham Co., VA; m. ERVIE CRIDER.

268. JASPE LOYR⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1890 in VA, and died Oct 25, 1971. He married (1) TRAACY BLISS CARR 1913. She was born 1890. He married (2) TRACEE BLISS CARR Jun 22, 1913, daughter of LEWIS CARR and DOROTHY RITCHIE. She was born Aug 05, 1894.

Children of JASPE DOVE and TRACEE CARR are:

- 483. i. IVAN STANLEY⁶ DOVE.
- ii. ETHEL DOVE, m. ORVILLE HOOVER; b. 1917.

269. MARGARET REBECCA⁵ DOVE (*SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 03, 1892 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died 1965. She married (1) WILLIAM CALVIN HESS. He was born in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA. She married (2) CHARLES RUSSELL MAY. He was born Jun 09, 1894 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of MARGARET DOVE and WILLIAM HESS are:

- i. GARLAND DEWEY (SR)⁶ HESS, m. GRACE REEDY.
- ii. SHIRLEY HESS.
- iii. VADA HESS.

270. DORCAS VICTORIA⁵ DOVE (*CYRUS⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married NOAH E. DOVE, son of REUBEN DOVE and MILLIE.

Children of DORCAS DOVE and NOAH DOVE are:

- i. ELMER⁶ DOVE, m. ELVIE.
- ii. RAYMOND DOVE.
- iii. BEATRICE DOVE, m. JAMES NORMAN.

271. ABEL THEODORE⁵ DOVE (*CYRUS⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 04, 1877, and died Aug 03, 1943. He married MARTHA ELLEN MILLER Apr 04, 1903. She was born Sep 23, 1884, and died May 13, 1961.

Children of ABEL DOVE and MARTHA MILLER are:

- i. OSCAR LEE⁶ DOVE, b. Jan 12, 1905; d. Apr 13, 1953.
- ii. SARAH VIRGINIA DOVE, b. Jul 18, 1907; m. LILLARD HARRY GENTRY; b. Feb 25, 1904.
- iii. HERBERT R. DOVE, b. Dec 01, 1909; d. Feb 15, 1951; m. CHARLOTTE V. RUNION, Aug 01, 1936; b. Apr 04, 1917.
- iv. MARVIN RAY DOVE, b. Apr 16, 1912; d. Oct 09, 1976; m. LUCILLE VIOLET RUBY RUNION; b. Aug 15, 1923; d. Apr 30, 1961.
- v. OLIVE MAE DOVE, b. Oct 23, 1914; m. MERTONARTHUR PLASKETT, Jul 28, 1930; b. Jan 22, 1906.
- vi. WOODROW DOVE, b. Apr 16, 1917; m. CHARLOTTE V. RUNION, Jul 18, 1953; b. Apr 04, 1917.
- vii. CHARLES HOMER DOVE, b. Jan 06, 1920; m. MABEL CATHERINE DOVE, Dec 27, 1937; b. Mar 30, 1919.
- viii. CLYDE WILLIAM DOVE, b. Oct 03, 1922; m. LINDELL VIRGINIA OATES, Jun 04, 1946; b. May 25, 1926.
- ix. LEONARD CALVIN DOVE, b. Mar 13, 1925; m. MARGARET ETTER, May 30, 1953; b. May 23, 1921.

272. WILLIAM CASPER⁵ DOVE (*SILAS CASPER⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 29, 1882 in Hardy Co., WV, and died Dec 01, 1958 in Hardy Co., WV. He married LILLIE ESTHER WITTIG. She was born 1913.

More About WILLIAM CASPER DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran church Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and LILLIE WITTIG are:

- i. ALVIN⁶ DOVE, m. NELMA KATHLEEN YANKEY HOTTINGER.
- ii. MELVIN FRANKLIN DOVE, m. KATHLEEN ORMOND DILLONB, Sep 09, 1972.
- iii. ROY DOVE.
- iv. CLAUDE DOVE.

273. MARTHA CATHERINE⁵ DOVE (*SILAS CASPER⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 25, 1884 in Hardy Co.,

WV. She married BENJAMIN F. LANTTTTTZ. He was born 1879.

Children of MARTHA DOVE and BENJAMIN LANTTTTTZ are:

- i. BERTHA M.⁶ LANTTTTTZ, d. killed in car accident in PA; m. ADAM GOODMAN.
- ii. NELLIE LANTTTTTZ, d. 1980; m. HARVEY SIEVER.
- iii. STANLEY LANTTTTTZ.
- iv. OLAF LANTTTTTZ.

274. LUTHER ALDINE⁵ DOVE (*SILAS CASPER⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 27, 1887. He married MARY FRANCES THOMAN, daughter of ELIZABETH C. THOMAN.

Children of LUTHER DOVE and MARY THOMAN are:

484. i. HAZEL RKUTH⁶ DOVE.
- ii. WARREN ALDINE DOVE, m. BEULAH E.C. STUMP.
- iii. OLA VIRGINIA DOVE, m. WILLIAM S. GRANT MAY.

275. BENJAMIN JACKSON⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 12, 1864 in Skhenandoah Mt, Hardy Co., VA, and died Oct 10, 1941. He married (1) SUSAN CATHERINE DOVE, daughter of JOSEPH DOVE and MARY WHITTIG. She was born Feb 15, 1862, and died Apr 15, 1906. He married (2) DORCAS WHETZEL.

Children of BENJAMIN SMITH and SUSAN DOVE are:

485. i. ADA ETTA⁶ SMITH, b. Aug 13, 1886, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Sep 19, 1966.
- ii. EMMA BLANCHE SMITH, b. 1888; d. 1928; m. DAVID FRANKLIN DOVE.
- iii. IDA ERMA SMITH, b. 1890; d. 1965; m. IRA GARRET SHIPPE.
- iv. DORA ANNALEE SMITH, b. 1892; d. 1973; m. HOBART REEDY.
- v. GROVER LAWRENCE SMITH, b. 1892; m. THELMA MAE ARION.
- vi. RUSSELL GILBERT SMITH, b. 1895; d. 1972; m. DOCIA BELL MATHIAS.
- vii. LUCY GLADYS SMITH, b. 1897; m. NEWTON WILLIAM COOK.
- viii. MARY ANGELINE SMITH, b. 1899; m. LAYMAN WITTIG.

More About LAYMAN WITTIG:
Father: J Luther Wittig

- ix. IRA GUY SMITH, b. 1902; d. 1982; m. (1) GLADYS VERGIE REEDY; b. Jul 25, 1912; m. (2) GLADYS VIRGINIA REEDY.
- x. EMMA SMITH, m. DAVID FRANKLIN DOVE.

Child of BENJAMIN SMITH and DORCAS WHETZEL is:

- xi. FRANCIS VIRGINIA⁶ SMITH, m. GEORGE MILLER.

276. EZRA⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 16, 1866 in Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV, and died 1961. He married STELLA ESTELLA ROBY.

Children of EZRA SMITH and STELLA ROBY are:

- i. NELLIE⁶ SMITH, m. GILBERT WELLER.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE SMITH.
- iii. RALPH SMITH, m. EDNA HOWDYSHELL.
- iv. HERMAN SMITH.
- v. HUBERT SMITH.
- vi. HAZEL SMITH.

277. DAVID A.⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 28, 1868 in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV, and died Aug 04, 1940 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) MARGARET A. TURNER. He married (2) JULIA CATHERINE DOVE Jan 04, 1893, daughter of HARVEY DOVE and CLARA WHETZEL. She

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

was born Apr 22, 1871, and died Mar 22, 1920. He married (3) JULIA CATHERINE DOVE Jan 04, 1893, daughter of SOCRATES DOVE and CLARA WHETZEL.

More About DAVID A. SMITH:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetery, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV

Children of DAVID SMITH and JULIA DOVE are:

- 486. i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁶ SMITH, b. Mar 26, 1893, Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV.
- 487. ii. EZRA CALEB SMITH, b. Dec 03, 1894, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA; d. Apr 30, 1981, Maryland.
- iii. OTIS OTTO SMITH, b. May 08, 1896.
- 488. iv. ANNIE RUTH SMITH, b. Oct 13, 1897, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA; d. Apr 08, 1936, Cumberland Co., MD.
- 489. v. LORENZO LEE SMITH, b. Jul 09, 1900, Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV; d. Jun 23, 1973, Braodway, Rociingham Co., VA.
- vi. HARVEY ALFRED SMITH, b. Mar 30, 1902.
- 490. vii. DAVID LEONARD SMITH, b. Jan 02, 1906, Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV; d. Jan 15, 2004, Rockingham Co., VA.
- viii. IVAN EDWARD SMITH, b. Aug 23, 1909; m. RUTH DICKSON.
- 491. ix. DELPHIA MAE SMITH, b. Jul 18, 1911, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA; d. Apr 16, 1994, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA.

278. MARY ALICE⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 10, 1870 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died 1955. She married JOHN CASPER TURNER.

More About JOHN CASPER TURNER:

Father: Josiah Turner

Children of MARY SMITH and JOHN TURNER are:

- i. WILLIAM W.⁶ TURNER, m. VERA SIEVER.

More About VERA SIEVER:

Father: Levi Siever

- ii. VIRGINIA DARE TURNER, m. JOSEPH W. STULTZ.

More About JOSEPH W. STULTZ:

Father: Franklin Stultz

- iii. JOSEPH DAVID TURNER, b. Jan 19, 1895; d. Jun 19, 1975; m. (1) BEULAH MILLER; m. (2) ADA WHETZEL SIEVER.

More About BEULAH MILLER:

Father: J Perry Miller

- iv. GEORGE ALLAN TURNER, m. VERGIE CRIDER; b. 1907.
- 492. v. ROBERT B. TURNER.

279. SUSAN ELIZABETH⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 21, 1872 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 1957. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TURNER Mar 31, 1889. He was born Feb 10, 1860.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TURNER:

Father: Josiah Turner

Children of SUSAN SMITH and BENJAMIN TURNER are:

- i. IDA LEVIN⁶ TURNER, b. Mar 25, 1892; m. WILLIAM HALATERMAN, Apr 1908.
- ii. MARTHA JANE TURNER, b. Mar 25, 1894; m. JOHN I. GETZ, Aug 1914.

More About JOHN I. GETZ:

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Father: Isreal Getz

- iii. HOBART M. TURNER, b. May 25, 1898; m. NELLIE OURS, Sep 07, 1918.
- iv. CHARLES C. TURNER, b. Jun 25, 1900; m. UNK SHOEMAKER.
- v. ZACKERY M. TURNER, b. May 31, 1905; m. GOLDIE DOVE.
- vi. JOHN H. TURNER, b. May 08, 1909; m. EDNA HIESHMAN, Oct 08, 1932.

More About EDNA HIESHMAN:

Father: Abram Heishman

- vii. GOLDIE E. TURNER, b. Jan 28, 1912; m. HOWARD MAY, May 01, 1931.

More About HOWARD MAY:

Father: Lee May

- viii. JOSEPH B. TURNER, b. Sep 12, 1915; m. UNK STULTZ.
- 493. ix. PALMA NORA TURNER, b. Mar 29, 1890; d. Oct 27, 1909.

280. ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1874 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died 1964 in Winchester, Va. She married (1) GEROGE M. DOVE. She married (2) GEORGE MARQUISI DE LAFAYETTE DOVE, son of NIMROD DOVE and MARGARET HULVEY. He was born Jan 19, 1872, and died Nov 19, 1958. She married (3) GEORGE MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE DKOVE 1894. He died in Mt Solon, VA.

More About GEROGE M. DOVE:

Social Security #: Lafe

Children are listed above under (171) George Marquis de Lafayette Dove.

Children of ANNA SMITH and GEORGE DKOVE are:

- i. VERGIE VIOLA⁶ DOVE, b. Jan 09, 1895; m. (1) BEVERLY CRAWFORD; d. 1981, St. Petersburg, Fla; m. (2) BEVERLY CRAWFORD; m. (3) A.D. CRAWFORD.
- 494. ii. ARCHIE ERNEST DOVE, b. Feb 27, 1897; d. 1973.
- 495. iii. JESSIE FLOYD DOVE, b. Mar 17, 1899, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. May 05, 1976, Bunker Hill, W. Va..
- iv. RESSIE HESTER DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1902; d. May 21, 1905.

Notes for RESSIE HESTER DOVE:

Ressie Hester Dove accidentally burned to death

More About RESSIE HESTER DOVE:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetary

- v. FREDERICK ARNOLD DOVE, b. Mar 05, 1906; d. Feb 24, 1922.

Notes for FREDERICK ARNOLD DOVE:

Frederick Arnold Dove was killed in a car accident near Harrisonburg, Va.

More About FREDERICK ARNOLD DOVE:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetary

- 496. vi. ESTON YANKEY, b. Mar 28, 1910; Foster child.
- vii. ANNIE GRACE DOVE, b. Jun 25, 1918; d. Mar 28, 1920, Trampled bto death by a horse.

More About ANNIE GRACE DOVE:

Burial: Cyrus Dove Cemetary

281. FRANCILIA CATHERINE⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 31, 1878 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Dec 06, 1973. She married JOHN H. SOUDER.

More About JOHN H. SOUDER:

Father: George Sowder

Children of FRANCILIA SMITH and JOHN SOUDER are:

- i. IVA⁶ SOUDER, m. UNK WILCOX.
- ii. MAE SOUDER, m. WILLIAM DOVE.
- iii. RUBY SOUDER, m. UNK JONES.
- iv. VIRGIL SOUDER, m. THELMA BRAKE.
- v. ARMIN SOUDER.
- vi. WINNIE SOUDER.
- vii. BYRON SOUDER, b. Twin.
- viii. SHIRLEY SOUDER, m. BUDDY LOMAXX.
- ix. THELMA SOUDER, m. BURNIE MULL.
- x. WAYNE SOUDER.
- xi. PAUL SOUDER.
- xii. WARREN SOUDER.
- xiii. EDITH SOUDER, b. Twin; m. (1) EMORY DOVE; d. Killed in N. Africa; m. (2) EMORY DOVE; d. killed in WWII.

282. JENNIE⁵ SMITH (*MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married GEORGE MILAM.

Child of JENNIE SMITH and GEORGE MILAM is:

- i. DOLLIE⁶ MILAM, m. NEAL WALTERS.

Generation No. 6

283. WESLEY AMOS⁶ NESSELRODT (*ASENITH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 26, 1839 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Apr 04, 1910 in Gay, Jackson Co., WV. He married (1) MARY JANE KESNER. He married (2) REBECCA SUE KESNER.

Child of WESLEY NESSELRODT and MARY KESNER is:

- i. WILLIAM RILEY⁷ NESSELRODT, b. Oct 12, 1863, Pendleton Co., WV.

Children of WESLEY NESSELRODT and REBECCA KESNER are:

- ii. AMERICA FRANCES⁷ NESSELRODT, b. Dec 06, 1866, Grant Co., WV.
497. iii. GODFREY WASHINGTON NESSELRODT, b. Sep 1869, WV.

284. SARAH ANN⁶ NESSELRODT (*ASENITH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1858 in VA. She married (1) JOHN L. QUISENBERRY. She married (2) JESSE MITCHELL. He was born Abt. 1837 in Pendleton Co., WV. She married (3) JOHN SPITLER Apr 05, 1877 in Shenandoah Co., VA. He was born 1855 in Shenandoah Co., VA.

Child of SARAH NESSELRODT and JOHN SPITLER is:

- i. AMOS SPITLER⁷ SPITLER, b. 1877.

285. WILLIAM SAILSBURY⁶ NESSELRODT (*ASENITH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 22, 1855 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Jul 24, 1942 in Pendleton Co., WV. He married MARY REBECCA MITCHELL Apr 11, 1887 in Pendleton Co., WV. She was born May 1865 in Pendleton Co., WV.

Children of WILLIAM NESSELRODT and MARY MITCHELL are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SAILSBURY, JR NESSELRODT, b. Jan 1885.
- ii. MAHALA SUSAN SAILSBURY, b. Apr 1886, Pendleton Co., WV.
- iii. MARY D. ESTELLA SAILSBURY, b. May 1899.

286. AMELIA MARGARET⁶ NESSELRODT (*ASENITH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 1861 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died 1940 in Ft Seybert, WV. She married ABSAILEM BRADY May 20, 1882 in Franklin, Pendleton Co., WV. He was born May 18, 1857 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of AMELIA NESSELRODT and ABSAILEM BRADY are:

- i. SARAH E.⁷ BRADY, b. Jul 1885, WV; m. JOSEPH DOVE; b. Aug 1879, WV.
- ii. DNANCY S. BRADY, b. Apr 1890.

287. WILLIAM RILEY⁶ YANKEY (*JONATHAN WESLEY⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 10, 1856 in VA, and died Apr 01, 1927 in Haines, Oregon. He married MARY ELIZABETH CHANDLER Apr 01, 1883 in Dent Co., MO. She was born Mar 18, 1861 in Mongold Cemetery, Hardy Co., WV.

Children of WILLIAM YANKEY and MARY CHANDLER are:

- i. LOUISA⁷ YANKEY, b. Mar 1884, Mo.
498. ii. JONATHAN WILLIS YANKEY, b. Jun 29, 1885, Salem, Dent Co., MO; d. Aug 19, 1958, Haines, Oregon.
- iii. WILLIAM H. YANKEY, b. Feb 1887.
- iv. JAMES S. YANKEY, b. Nov 1888.
- v. ARA M. YANKEY, b. May 1891, Oregon.

288. BETTY ELIZABETH ANN⁶ YANKEY (*JONATHAN WESLEY⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 15, 1860 in OH, and died Jan 12, 1949 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK. She married EDWARD STEPHEN WELCH Apr 10, 1881 in Linn, Dent Co., MO. He was born Oct 11, 1840 in Henderson Co., KY.

Children of BETTY YANKEY and EDWARD WELCH are:

- i. CLERCY CLEMENTINE⁷ WELCH, b. May 10, 1883, TX.
- ii. DORA PEARL WELCH, b. Aug 07, 1896, Comanche Co., TX.

289. JACOB JAMES WESLEY⁶ YANKEY (*JONATHAN WESLEY⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 14, 1863 in OH, and died Jan 07, 1949 in Granite City, Madison Co., IL. He married AMERICA CLEMENTINE WELCH Aug 23, 1883 in Dent Co., MO. She was born Jun 1866 in MO.

More About JACOB JAMES WESLEY YANKEY:

Burial: Empire Cemetery, Gladden, Dent Co., MO

Children of JACOB YANKEY and AMERICA WELCH are:

- i. MINNIE ADELINE⁷ YANKEY, b. Nov 07, 1884, Gladden, Dent Co, MO.
- ii. JOHN YANKEY, b. Nov 1887, MO.
- iii. OLLIE ELIZABETH YANKEY, b. Nov 08, 1894, MO.
- iv. JAMES WESLEY YANKEY, b. Nov 08, 1894, Gladden, MO.
- v. BRYAN W. YANKEY, b. Jun 22, 1898, MO.

290. LUCINDA⁶ YANKEY (*JONATHAN WESLEY⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 28, 1867 in OH. She married GEORGE W. WILLIAMS Nov 17, 1884 in Dent Co., MO. He was born 1865 in IL.

Children of LUCINDA YANKEY and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:

- i. FEMALE⁷ WILLIAMS, b. Jan 12, 1885, Dent Co., MO.
- ii. OLIVER WILLIAMS, b. 1898.
- iii. DEWEY WILLIAMS, b. 1900.
- iv. LOVEY WILLIAMS, b. 1905.
- v. W. ONELA WILLIAMS, b. 1907.
- vi. L. IVY WILLIAMS, b. 1909.

291. NOAH ALPHEUS⁶ CARRIER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 25, 1856 in VA. He married SARAH 1884. She was born 1861 in VA.

Child of NOAH CARRIER and SARAH is:

- i. EMMA⁷ CARRIER, b. Jul 1885.

292. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ CARRIER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 03, 1860 in Fayette Co., OH, and died Oct 10, 1933 in Coyle, Tayne Co., OK. He married MARY LIND FALCKENSTEIN Apr 17, 1881 in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL. She was born Sep 08, 1864 in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL.

Children of WILLIAM CARRIER and MARY FALCKENSTEIN are:

- i. SAMUEL HENRY⁷ CARRIER, b. Jul 22, 1882, Astoria, Fulton Co., IL.
- ii. MARY ELLEN CARRIER, b. Oct 04, 1884, IL.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY CARRIER, b. Jan 14, 1886, Johnson Co., MO.
- iv. SARA ELIZABETH CARRIER, b. Nov 20, 1887, IL.
- v. JAMES EDWARD CARRIER, b. Sep 11, 1889.
- vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR CARRIER, b. Sep 20, 1891, Osceola Co., MO.
- vii. SUSAN CATHERINE CARRIER, b. Jun 04, 1894.
- viii. THOMAS HARVE CARRIER, b. Jun 28, 1896, Leeton, MO.
- ix. CHARLES DANIEL CARRIER, b. Jun 19, 1898, Johnson Co., MO.
- x. ANDREW HERBERT CARRIER, b. Mar 05, 1901, Cushing, Payne Co., OK.
- xi. ETHEL MARIER CARRIER, b. Jan 25, 1903, Coyle, Payne Co., OK.

293. SOLOMON NEWTON⁶ CARRIER (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 04, 1866 in IN. He married ELIZABETH M. 1891. She was born 1873 in WV.

Children of SOLOMON CARRIER and ELIZABETH M. are:

- i. EDWARD A.⁷ CARRIER, b. Dec 1892.
- ii. EVA M. CARRIER, b. Nov 1894.
- iii. ARCHIBALD CARRIER, b. Apr 1896.

294. JACOB SOCRATES⁶ YANKEY (*JACOB CONRAD⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 03, 1871 in Gery, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Bef. 1924. He married (1) ROSA DELAWDER. He married (2) JENNETTE BAKER Jan 10, 1890.

Child of JACOB YANKEY and JENNETTE BAKER is:

- i. WILLIAM N. Y.⁷ YDANKEY, b. 1892.

295. JOHN K.⁶ YANKEY (*JACOB CONRAD⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 26, 1873 in Gery, Rockingham Co., VA. He married NANIE BEAN.

More About JOHN K. YANKEY:

Caste: 1920, Milroy, Grannt Co., WV

Census: 1910, Prince William Co., VA

Children of JOHN YANKEY and NANIE BEAN are:

- i. BKIRTIE⁷ YANKEY, b. 1907.
- ii. LELTIA YANKEY, b. 1908.
- iii. ESTON YANKEY, b. 1911.
- iv. RAYMOND A. YANKEY, b. 1912.
- v. EMMA R. YANKEY, b. 1914.

296. HENRIETTA⁶ DOVE (*AMELIA MILDRED⁵ YANKEE, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

was born Oct 1869 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married WILLIAM WETZEL. He was born Mar 1866 in WV Census, JA Clarence Dove and his family were listed: J.A. Clarence, 49; Sarah E., 44; and.

Children of HENRIETTA DOVE and WILLIAM WETZEL are:

- i. LILLIE⁷ WETZEL.
- ii. LORA WETZEL, b. Oct 1893.

297. LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 10, 1872 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Nov 15, 1921 in Geona, Va.. She married ABRAHAM CARR May 14, 1890 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., son of DAVID CARR and LEANAH HOTTINGER. He was born Aug 15, 1868 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Jul 28, 1958 in Harrisonburg, Va.

Children of LAURA RITCHIE and ABRAHAM CARR are:

- i. CHARLES EDGAR⁷ CARR, b. Oct 19, 1890; m. (1) CLARA MAE TURNER; m. (2) MILLIE TURNER; m. (3) BLANCHE DOVE.
- ii. PHILIP ERVIN CARR, b. Apr 20, 1892; m. GOLDIE KIRKPATRICK.
499. iii. JOHN RALIEGH CARR, b. Oct 05, 1893, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Mar 07, 1952, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va..
- iv. DAVID DANIEL CARR, b. May 01, 1895.
- v. RESSIE LEE CARR, b. Jan 31, 1897.
500. vi. LESSIE MARGARET CARR, b. Feb 19, 1899, Genoa, Va.; d. Feb 16, 1965, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
501. vii. BESSIE MAE CARR, b. May 06, 1900, Palos, Va..
502. viii. LYDIA BLANCHE CARR, b. May 27, 1902, Palos, Va.; d. Mar 05, 1923, Fredericksburg, Pa..
503. ix. SALLY BLISS CARR, b. May 27, 1902, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Sep 28, 1961, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- x. ABRAHAM CURTIS CARR, b. Oct 27, 1903.
504. xi. PAMMIE VIRGINIA CARR, b. Sep 27, 1905, Genoa, Va.; d. Sep 17, 1928, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- xii. ROBERT SINGLETON CARR, b. Jul 31, 1907.
- xiii. ERNEST LACO CARR, b. Sep 05, 1909.
505. xiv. WALTER WHITMIRE CARR, b. Oct 31, 1911, Genoa, Va.; d. Jun 19, 1973, Staunton, Va..

298. EMMIE F.⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 26, 1874 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of EMMIE F. RITCHIE are:

- i. HOMER⁷ DOVE, b. Nov 30, 1892.
- ii. HATTIE DOVE, b. 1894.

299. JOHN CHANCAEY EMMETT⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 16, 1875 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1965 in Huntington, W. Va.. He married SARAH MARGARET KOHNE Sep 28, 1900 in Mathias, W. Va.. She was born Apr 1876 in Lost City, W. Va., and died Jan 15, 1952 in Lost City, W. Va..

Children of JOHN RITCHIE and SARAH KOHNE are:

- i. DAVID FRANKLIN⁷ RITCHIE, b. Feb 20, 1900; m. (1) LILLIE JUNE CAPLINGER; m. (2) LILLIE CAPLINGER; m. (3) CATHLEEN OLLIE NEWHOUSE.
- ii. NANNIE RITCHIE, b. Abt. 1901, Lost City, W. Va.; d. Philadelphia, Pa..
- iii. CEASAR RITCHIE, b. Abt. 1902, Lost City, W. Va.; d. Cove, W. Va..
506. iv. ALJURN GRAY RITCHIE, b. 1905, Lost City, W. Va.; d. 1964, Kiser, W. Va..
- v. CODY MAE RITCHIE, b. Apr 20, 1908.
- vi. GUY WHEATEN RITCHIE, b. Feb 22, 1909.
- vii. BESS LESS RITCHIE, b. Abt. 1911.
- viii. JOHN EVERETT RITCHIE, b. Dec 24, 1915.

300. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 02, 1878 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Feb 13, 1973 in Winchester, Va. She married LUTHER

REEDY May 27, 1893 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born 1873 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1923 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

More About MARY ELIZABETH RITCHIE:
Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

More About LUTHER REEDY:
Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

Children of MARY RITCHIE and LUTHER REEDY are:

- i. SEYMOUR FRANK⁷ REEDY, b. Mar 13, 1894, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Moorefield, W. Va.; m. MAY M. CRIDER, Aug 13, 1913.
- ii. ELSIE MAE REEDY, b. Aug 24, 1896; d. Mar 04, 1967; m. ELMER D. CARR; b. Dec 03, 1889; d. Jul 01, 1981.
- iii. CHARLIE RAYMOND REEDY, b. May 29, 1899, Genoa, Va.; d. Feb 28, 1968, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. VIRGIE IRENE SIEVER, Oct 18, 1952.
- 507. iv. DEWEY W. REEDY, b. 1901, Genoa, Va..
- v. ROXIE REEDY, b. 1905; d. 1907.

More About ROXIE REEDY:
Cause of Death: from fire

- vi. TICIE FLORENCE REEDY, b. Dec 10, 1907; m. ARTHUR JACOB HAYNES.
- 508. vii. DELANEY REEDY, b. 1910, Genoa, Va.; d. 1952, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- viii. GLADYS VERGIE REEDY, b. Jul 25, 1912; m. IRA GUY SMITH; b. 1902; d. 1982.
- ix. KURBIE REEDY, b. 1914.
- x. ELMER DAVID REEDY, b. Apr 16, 1916, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; m. MAE VIRGINIA REEDY, Oct 22, 1938.
- xi. ARLIE REEDY, b. Dec 24, 1918; m. TRUSSIE MALONE.
- 509. xii. NAOMI REEDY, b. Apr 05, 1920, Genoa, Va..

301. EVA⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 10, 1882 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Nov 1911 in Rt#2, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married LORENZA HINTON CALDWELL. He was born Mar 29, 1880 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Feb 1945 in Hopkins Gap, Va..

More About EVA RITCHIE:
Burial: Green Mountain

More About LORENZA HINTON CALDWELL:
Burial: Mt Clinton Mennonite Cem.

Children of EVA RITCHIE and LORENZA CALDWELL are:

- i. CLIFFIE BLANCHE⁷ CALDWELL, b. Sep 24, 1900; m. JACOB KNIGHT.
- 510. ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN CALDWELL, b. Aug 15, 1902, Hampshire Co., W. Va.; d. Feb 24, 1979, Mt. Crawford, Va..
- iii. FLOYD CALDWELL, b. 1903.
- iv. LORY EARL CALDWELL, b. Oct 24, 1910.

302. ALGERNON G⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1884 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died May 23, 1955 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married EMMA NEW YEAR FULK Apr 16, 1904. She was born 1887 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Nov 12, 1959 in Rt #1, Timberville, Va..

Children of ALGERNON RITCHIE and EMMA FULK are:

- i. HERMAN DANIEL⁷ RITCHIE, b. Nov 18, 1908; m. VIRGINIA SHERMAN.
- 511. ii. HAZEL IDA RITCHIE, b. Aug 13, 1913, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Jan 30, 1963, Richmond, Va..
- iii. THOMAS EDISON RITCHIE, b. Feb 28, 1915; m. KATHLEEN MARTHA FULK.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iv. CHARLES DAVID RITCHIE, b. Aug 21, 1916; m. FLORENCE LOUISE SPITZER.
- v. DALE STANLEY RITCHIE, b. Jan 05, 1926; m. GLENNA FINK.
- vi. HOMER STAUTAMYRE RITCHIE, b. Aug 02, 1927; m. BETTY JEAN ROADCAP.

303. PAMMIE L.⁶ RITCHIE (*MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1886 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1958 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married SAMUEL R. FULK Mar 05, 1906. He died in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

More About SAMUEL R. FULK:

Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

Children of PAMMIE RITCHIE and SAMUEL FULK are:

- 512. i. MELVIN⁷ FULK, b. May 03, 1906, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- 513. ii. ELMER L. FULK, b. Dec 19, 1906, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- iii. VIRGIE V. FULK, b. Dec 19, 1908.
- iv. LANEY KENNETH FULK, b. 1910.
- v. JOHN FULK, b. Feb 20, 1913.
- vi. ALMA BLANCHE FULK, b. Jun 13, 1915.
- 514. vii. VELMA MAE FULK, b. 1917, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- viii. RUTH MARGARET FULK, b. Oct 11, 1919.
- ix. GOLDIE VIRGINIA FULK, b. Jul 11, 1924.
- x. FLOYD D. FULK, b. Sep 30, 1931; m. ELMA RITCHIE.

304. ARTHUR L.⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 12, 1881 in Johnson Co. Mo, and died Jun 23, 1958 in Berks Co, Pa. He married MARY "MOLLY" J. SMITH Sep 03, 1904 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of PAUL SMITH and JULIA DOVE. She was born Nov 09, 1883 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jun 19, 1960 in Berks Co., Pa.

Children of ARTHUR DOVE and MARY SMITH are:

- 515. i. CORA⁷ DOVE, b. Jan 29, 1905, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Feb 13, 1983, Bethel Twp, Berks Co., Pa..
- 516. ii. OLA DOVE, b. May 26, 1907, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 07, 1986, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa..
- 517. iii. DOVA DOVE, b. Sep 15, 1912, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Dec 13, 1996, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 518. iv. ARNOLD DOVE, b. May 29, 1921, PA; d. Mar 24, 1998, Meckville Rd., Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..
- 519. v. ROBERT LAURANCE DOVE, b. 1924, PA; d. 1952.
- 520. vi. HERBERT LOUIS DOVE, b. Oct 08, 1928, Fredericksburg, Pa..

305. BESSIE M.⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 20, 1884 in Johnson Co. Mo, and died Nov 04, 1964 in Berks County, Pa. She married WILLIAM EDWARD DOVE May 24, 1903 in Rockingham County, Va., son of ABEL DOVE and CATHERINE FULK. He was born Mar 12, 1875 in West Virginia, and died Jul 29, 1963 in Berks County, Pa.

Children are listed above under (221) William Edward Dove.

306. FRANKIE⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 18, 1887 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Feb 12, 1973 in Cassstrovile, Calif. She married (1) EDWARD GLEASON ROGERS. He was born Oct 08, 1872 in Wanship, Summit Co., Utah, and died Nov 19, 1942 in Glenbar. She married (2) MR. BOYD.

Children of FRANKIE DOVE and EDWARD ROGERS are:

- 521. i. MILDRED⁷ ROGERS, b. Oct 21, 1910, Safford, Grilan Co, Arizona; d. Oct 13, 1987, Sonora, Calif.
- 522. ii. HART ROGERS, b. Jan 13, 1913, Safford, Grilan Co, Arizona; d. Dec 11, 1994, Scottsbluff, Nevada.

307. ROBERT ELKINS⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 01, 1888 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 09, 1972 in Rockingham Co., Va. He married (1) DAPHNA FITZWATER, daughter of JAMES FITZWATER and CHRISTINA DOVE. She was born Mar 17, 1891 in Fulks Run,

Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Bef. 1917. He married (2) IDA MAE RITCHIE Feb 08, 1917 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va... She was born Feb 08, 1900 in Criders Store, Rockingham Co., Va, and died in Co., Va..

Children of ROBERT DOVE and IDA RITCHIE are:

- 523. i. HARRY ALLEN⁷ DOVE, b. Mar 08, 1918, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Jul 04, 1996, Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- 524. ii. CHARLES WARREN DOVE, b. Oct 23, 1920, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Oct 28, 2000, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 525. iii. CLIFFORD DOVE, b. May 09, 1923; d. May 11, 1995, Riverside, California.
- 526. iv. MILDRED DOVE, b. Mar 10, 1927, Fredericksburg, Pa.; d. Aug 26, 1969, near Stauntonb, Va.
- 527. v. RUTH DOVE, b. Nov 11, 1929, Meckville, Berks Co., Pa..
- vi. SPENCER KENNETH DOVE, b. Oct 10, 1925, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. 1926.

308. DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 19, 1890 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Jun 02, 1958 in Rockingham Co., Va. She married JOSEPH WEBSTER LANTZ Oct 16, 1913 in Rockingham Co., Va., son of WILLIAM LANTZ and REBECA. He was born Aug 03, 1877 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died May 19, 1953 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Notes for JOSEPH WEBSTER LANTZ:

Joseph Webster Lantz homesteaded land in Williston, N.D. before he married Dollie Dove. 160 acres. He taught school there for \$50.00 a month. He built a shack on his 160 acres and the cootes howled around his shack. Henry Wittig and William Halderman went with him. They all returned to Virginia and William and Webster married. Henry never married. Dollie used snuff. She hid it from her husband because he didn't like it. She would buy snuff from the nieghbor's store instead of her husband's store so he wouldn't know she had it. (this information furnished by his daughter Ada Lantz Ritchie).

Children of DOLLIE DOVE and JOSEPH LANTZ are:

- 528. i. GRANT EMERSON⁷ LANTZ, b. Sep 06, 1914, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Dec 14, 1980, Rockingham Co., Va..
- ii. RAY EDISON LANTZ, b. Nov 08, 1916, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. May 07, 1940, Washington, D.C.; m. RACHAEL MASSIE, 1939.
- 529. iii. SR HAYS B. LANTZ, b. Sep 12, 1918, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Dec 23, 1956, Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 530. iv. RUBY LANTZ, b. Apr 27, 1921, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Oct 29, 1989, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 531. v. ADA CATHERINE LANTZ, b. Nov 06, 1924, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 532. vi. JOSEPH DAY LANTZ, b. Oct 18, 1926, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 533. vii. BEULAH LANTZ, b. Aug 21, 1929, Rockingham Co., Va..

309. EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 09, 1893 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Sep 23, 1978 in Berks Co., Pa. She married HENRY C RITCHIE, son of LEVI RITCHIE and MARY NESSELRODT. He was born Jun 01, 1891, and died Nov 25, 1957 in Berks Co., Pa.

Children of EMMA DOVE and HENRY RITCHIE are:

- 534. i. HELEN⁷ RITCHIE, b. Oct 24, 1910; d. Jul 24, 1968.
- 535. ii. ELVA RITCHIE, b. Aug 28, 1912, Ft Seybert, W.Va.; d. Mar 25, Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa.
- 536. iii. SR GLEASON RITCHIE, b. Jul 11, 1915, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 537. iv. WAYNE RITCHIE, b. May 07, 1917, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA; d. Jan 01, 2002, Cedar Haven, Lebanon Co., PA.
- 538. v. BEULAH RITCHIE, b. Jun 20, 1919, Durwood, Md.
- 539. vi. WARREN RITCHIE, b. Dec 09, 1920, Durwood, Maryland; d. Dec 08, 1993, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 540. vii. HAZEL RITCHIE, b. Sep 27, 1924, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..
- 541. viii. HUGH RITCHIE, b. Aug 19, 1932, Fredericksburg, Pa..

310. CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 15, 1896 in Criders, Rockingham County, Va, and died Mar 02, 1972 in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa.. He married IDA MAY MUNSHOWER Aug 12, 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pa., daughter of JOHN MUNSHOWER and ANNIE FINK. She was born Jul 06, 1902 in Frederick, Frederick Co Md, and died May 11,

1969 in Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa.

Notes for CHAUNCEY BLAINE DOVE:

Chauncey or Chut as he was known to family and friends, moved from Virginia, where he was born, to Pennsylvania about 1919. He met his wife Ida May Munshower in Harrisburg, Pa. She was a native of Frederick, Maryland. Chut held many different jobs. He was a lumber Jack at Cheat Mountain, Cass, West Virginia before he was drafted into the Army during World War I. He served in the medical corps at Philadelphia, Pa. After his discharge from the Army his parents and several of his brothers and sisters moved to Pennsylvania. He was a farmer for many years, living on a small farm in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pa. During World War II he worked at Indiantown Gap for the US Government. He also worked for C.W. Good the contractor that built US Route 22, when they made it a four lane highway. This took place about 1948-1949.

More About CHAUNCEY BLAINE DOVE:

Burial: Wolfe's Union Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Notes for IDA MAY MUNSHOWER:

Ida May Munshower was born in Frederick, Maryland. Her parents were divorced and her mother moved to Harrisburg, Pa. After Ida was grown she joined her mother in Pennsylvania. Her mother ran a boarding house and Ida helped with the work. Ida was partially paralyzed on her right side. This did not deter her in any way. She raised a family of ten children and lived on a farm with her husband Chauncey Dove, doing the cooking, baking bread and taking care of her family. In her later years arthritis set in to her handicapped limbs and she spent the last several years in a wheel chair.

More About IDA MAY MUNSHOWER:

Burial: Wolfe's Union Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of CHAUNCEY DOVE and IDA MUNSHOWER are:

- 542. i. VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE, b. Jun 24, 1924, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- 543. ii. FLOSSIE IRENE DOVE, b. Apr 27, 1926, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.
- iii. CALVIN JAMES DOVE, b. Oct 16, 1929, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.; d. Aug 16, 2002, Blacksburg, Virginia; m. (1) TAEKO NEMOTO, Aug 18, 1954, Tokyo, Japan; b. Jul 22, 1936, Japan; d. Jun 23, 1979, New Jersey; m. (2) BARBARA STANDTKE, Jul 23, 1982, New Jersey; b. Jan 19, 1944, Berlin, Germany; d. Jul 18, 1989, New Jersey.

More About CALVIN JAMES DOVE:

Burial: New Jersey

More About BARBARA STANDTKE:

Burial: New Jersey

- iv. MARIE ANN DOVE, b. Aug 26, 1931, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa; m. DAVID SATTAZAHN, Nov 10, 1973, Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa; b. Mar 21, 1934, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 544. v. JOHN BLAINE DOVE, b. Aug 06, 1933, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.
- 545. vi. DONALD DELWOOD DOVE, b. May 09, 1935, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.
- 546. vii. GLENN CLEVELAND DOVE, b. May 29, 1938, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa; d. Jan 18, 1963, Quantico, Va.
- 547. viii. JAQUELINE DARE DOVE, b. Mar 07, 1940, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.
- 548. ix. FLOYD GRANT DOVE, b. Mar 27, 1943, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.
- 549. x. VICTOR DELMAS DOVE, b. Mar 12, 1945, Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa.

311. CHARLES⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 18, 1897 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 26, 1992 in Schuylkill Co., Pa. He married MARY YERGER Dec 23, 1923 in Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co, Pa., daughter of ADAM YERGER and AGNES STOUTD. She was born Feb 12 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..

Children of CHARLES DOVE and MARY YERGER are:

- 550. i. DAWSON⁷ DOVE, b. Jun 18, 1924, Berks Co., Pa..
- 551. ii. JAMES DOVE, b. Sep 01, 1926, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. May 1968.

- 552. iii. BRUCE DOVE, b. Oct 25, 1928, Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.
- 553. iv. BLAINE H. DOVE, b. Apr 27, 1930, Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.
- 554. v. LETTIE DOVE, b. Mar 18, 1933, Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.; d. Oct 1987, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- 555. vi. PHILIP DOVE, b. Sep 05, 1937, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 556. vii. ETHEL DOVE, b. Oct 08, 1941, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 557. viii. DEWEY DOVE, b. Feb 10, 1944, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

312. EFFIE⁶ DOVE (*ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 05, 1900 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Nov 14, 1981 in Clearfield Co., Pa.. She married (1) ROARA DOVE 1922 in Rockingham Co., Va, son of HIRAM DOVE and NETTIE DOVE. He was born Dec 10, 1900 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1923 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (2) JOHN WAYNE LENTZ, JR Mar 12, 1925 in Hagerstown, Md, son of JOHN LENTZ and MARY BOWMAN. He was born Aug 25, 1906, and died Jun 25, 1958 in Clearfield Co., Pa.

Children of EFFIE DOVE and ROARA DOVE are:

- i. WAYNE BROWN⁷ DOVE, b. Oct 10, 1923.
- ii. WARD VERNON DOVE, b. Oct 10, 1923.

Children of EFFIE DOVE and JOHN LENTZ are:

- 558. iii. ERVIN RAY⁷ LENTZ, b. Sep 21, 1925; d. Mar 15, 1993, Elizabethtown, Pa..
- 559. iv. LOLA MARADA (POLLY) LENTZ, b. Sep 02, 1927.
- 560. v. ALLEN CECIL LENTZ, b. Jun 21, 1929.
- 561. vi. WAYDE DONALD LENTZ, b. Jul 25, 1931; d. Sep 27, 2002, Clearfield County, Pa..
- 562. vii. LORRAINE CATHERYN LENTZ, b. May 12, 1934, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..
- 563. viii. DOUGLAS PAUL LENTZ, b. Jun 01, 1936, Berks Co., Pa..
- 564. ix. JOHN RONALD LENTZ, b. Jan 15, 1938, Fredericksburg, Pa..
- 565. x. EMMA JOAN LENTZ, b. Jul 26, 1939.
- 566. xi. CHARLOTTE JANE LENTZ, b. Feb 10, 1942.

313. JESSE GROVER CLEVELAND⁶ FITZWATER (*MARY ANGELINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 14, 1885. He married ADA MONGOLD.

Children of JESSE FITZWATER and ADA MONGOLD are:

- i. MARY⁷ FITZWATER.
- ii. VADA FITZWATER.
- iii. RAYMOND FITZWATER.

314. FLOYD HOMER WILSON⁶ FITZWATER (*MARY ANGELINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 27, 1888. He married ADA ETHEL WALKER.

More About ADA ETHEL WALKER:

Father: Pious Wall,er

Children of FLOYD FITZWATER and ADA WALKER are:

- i. HERMAN HOMER⁷ FITZWATER, m. NELLIE CULLERS.
- 567. ii. CLIFFIE ETHEL FITZWATER.
- iii. PEARL NADINE FITZWATER, m. MAYNARD TURNER.
- iv. DAWSON WILLIARD FITZWATER, m. EVALYN BARNHOUSE.
- 568. v. WOODROW WILSON FITZWATER.
- vi. JESSE HARRISON FITZWATER, m. (1) MARTHA BARNHOUSE; m. (2) LENNIS DOVE.
- vii. CASEY LEONARD FITZWATER, m. LORAIN CAPLINGER.

315. AURILLA MAY⁶ FITZWATER (*CHRISTINA A.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 01, 1886, and died Sep 08, 1965 in Arlington, Va.. She married (1) ARTHUR G. DOVE, son of JOSEPH DOVE and LOUISE FREED. He was born Jun 1884. She married (2) ROBERT EMITTE WILSON. She married (3) HARRY

WEBSTER.

Children of AURILLA FITZWATER and ARTHUR DOVE are:

- i. HARRY DAWSON⁷ DOVE, b. 1904.
569. ii. THOMAS WALDON CALVERN DOVE, b. Aug 15, 1905; d. Apr 07, 1949, Caretta, West Virginia.
- iii. EMORY DOVE, b. Abt. 1908.
- iv. SILVIA BERNICE DOVE, b. May 10, 1910.
- v. MADELINE DOVE, b. Aug 10, 1912.
- vi. ALVAN DOVE, b. Abt. 1914.

Child of AURILLA FITZWATER and ROBERT WILSON is:

- vii. EUGENE WILSON⁷ WILSON, b. Jun 18, 1919.

316. ARTHUR G.⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 1884. He married AURILLA MAY FITZWATER, daughter of JAMES FITZWATER and CHRISTINA DOVE. She was born Dec 01, 1886, and died Sep 08, 1965 in Arlington, Va..

Children are listed above under (315) Aurilla May Fitzwater.

317. NELLIE ROSA⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 10, 1889. She married ARTHUR A. FINK, son of FRANKLIN FINK and JULIA DOVE. He was born Jan 15, 1888, and died Sep 07, 1978.

Children of NELLIE DOVE and ARTHUR FINK are:

- i. LAYMAN L.⁷ FINK.
- ii. GUY WALTER FINK, b. May 21.
570. iii. ARLENE FINK, b. Jun 21.
- iv. LORAIN FINK, b. Jul 13.
- v. DONALD J. FINK, b. Aug 07.
- vi. GARLAND FINK, b. Sep 15.
- vii. EARL E. FINK, b. Dec 29.
571. viii. AMY "MAUDE" FINK, b. Oct 21, 1913, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..
- ix. GENE FINK, b. Oct 21, 1929.

318. HIRAM M.⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 19, 1892 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married LESSIE MARGARET CARR Aug 05, 1915 in Hagerstown, Maryland, daughter of ABRAHAM CARR and LAURA RITCHIE. She was born Feb 19, 1899 in Genoa, Va., and died Feb 16, 1965 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of HIRAM DOVE and LESSIE CARR are:

- i. SYLVIA⁷ DOVE, b. Sep 05, 1916.
- ii. EDNA V. DOVE, b. May 20, 1918; d. Jul 04, 1946.
- iii. GOLDIE ETHEL DOVE, b. Dec 20, 1920; m. (1) LAYMAN L. FINK; m. (2) RAYMOND PAYNE.
- iv. OWEN DOVE, b. 1927.
- v. HELEN C. DOVE, b. Apr 09, 1931; d. May 14, 1935.
572. vi. HARRY E. DOVE, b. Mar 05, 1937, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

319. ERNEST⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 1900 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married PAMMIE VIRGINIA CARR, daughter of ABRAHAM CARR and LAURA RITCHIE. She was born Sep 27, 1905 in Genoa, Va., and died Sep 17, 1928 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children of ERNEST DOVE and PAMMIE CARR are:

- i. ZOUA⁷ DOVE, b. 1922; d. 1922.
- ii. LEILA DOVE, b. 1924; d. May 1935.
- iii. WYOMA DOVE, b. Feb 1927; m. (1) CLIFFORD KIRKPKATRICK; m. (2) RAMOND SAMPSON.
573. iv. OLIN DANIEL DOVE, b. Sep 17, 1928, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; d. Apr 17, 1973, Lilly Gaaarden,

Va..

320. BLISS VIOLA⁶ DOVE (*FRANKLIN VAN L.⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1900, and died 1981. She married VAN BUREN CAPLINGER. He was born 1891, and died 1972.

Child of BLISS DOVE and VAN CAPLINGER is:

- i. BEULAH⁷ CAPLINGER.

321. DOROTHY ELLEN REBECCA⁶ RITCHIE (*SARAH CATHARINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 21, 1870 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Nov 18, 1956 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. She married LEWIS DEE CARR May 19, 1888 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born Mar 09, 1861 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Oct 13, 1935 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

More About DOROTHY ELLEN REBECCA RITCHIE:

Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

More About LEWIS DEE CARR:

Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

Occupation: farmer

Children of DOROTHY RITCHIE and LEWIS CARR are:

- i. ERVIE HESTER⁷ CARR, b. Mar 05, 1892; d. Sep 30, 1975, Bridgewater, Va.; m. MINNIE IRENE RITCHIE.
574. ii. TRACEE BLISS CARR, b. Aug 05, 1894.
- iii. LESTER BLAIN CARR, b. Nov 25, 1896; d. Jan 26, 1978, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. MARY CATHERINE HOTTINGER, Aug 30, 1918.
- iv. CORA ALICE CARR, b. Jul 03, 1899; d. Jun 18, 1941, Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. ESTEN EDWARD LANTZ, Jul 15, 1916.
- v. LILLIE MAE CARR, b. Feb 24, 1902; d. Jun 22, 1903.
- vi. SINGLETON CARR, b. May 21, 1906; d. Dec 08, 1950, Timberville, Va.; m. MINNIE SUSAN LANTZ.
- vii. VERGIE RUTH CARR, b. Jun 18, 1908; m. CHARLES DANIEL LANTZ, Feb 18, 1933.
- viii. ROSA VIOLET CARR, b. Oct 30, 1910, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; m. ROY S. DOVE, Apr 07, 1928.
- ix. ELMER D. CARR, b. Dec 03, 1889; d. Jul 01, 1981; m. ELSIE MAE REEDY; b. Aug 24, 1896; d. Mar 04, 1967.

322. TIMOTHY⁶ RITCHIE (*SARAH CATHARINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 29, 1872. He married SADIE HULVEY.

Child of TIMOTHY RITCHIE and SADIE HULVEY is:

- i. BENJAMIN⁷ RITCHIE.

323. COL. SCOTT BREWER⁶ RITCHIE (*SARAH CATHARINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 29, 1893 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Apr 28, 1972 in Tavares, Fla. He married RUTH CATHERINE NEFF Jan 18, 1918 in Richmond, Va.. She was born Apr 14, 1896 in Turleytown, Va..

More About COL. SCOTT BREWER RITCHIE:

Burial: Arlington National Cemetary

Children of SCOTT RITCHIE and RUTH NEFF are:

- i. SCOTT BREWER⁷ RITCHIE, b. Dec 03, 1919, Fort Monroe, Va.; d. Jun 29, 1944, England.
- ii. ALICE LEE RITCHIE, b. Oct 12, 1924, Washington, D.C.; m. JERRY COLVER, Nov 02, 1947.

324. ROARA⁶ DOVE (*HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 10, 1900 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died 1923 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married EFFIE DOVE 1922 in Rockingham Co., Va, daughter of ALGERNON DOVE and LYDIA OREN. She was born Jul 05, 1900 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died

Nov 14, 1981 in Clerafield Co., Pa..

Children are listed above under (312) Effie Dove.

325. ROBY⁶ DOVE (*HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married VERNIE ELIZABETH GUTHRIE.

Children of ROBY DOVE and VERNIE GUTHRIE are:

- i. HILTON⁷ DOVE.
- ii. HITZEL DOVE.
- iii. HARRISON DOVE.
- iv. HAVEN DOVE.
- v. HILDA GOLDEN DOVE, m. WAYNE TEED.
- vi. HARU DOVE, m. MICHAEL DRAGEL.
575. vii. HAROLD DOVE, b. Abt. 1834, Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA.

326. LEE EDISON⁶ DOVE (*HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MYRL LARUE KOONS. She was born Nov 25, 1918.

Child of LEE DOVE and MYRL KOONS is:

- i. TAMAH⁷ DOVE, b. Sep 25, 1945, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. BARRY JOHN GAILBRAITH, Oct 05, 1965, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; b. Apr 09, 1945, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

327. HOWARD⁶ DOVE (*HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 16, 1912, and died Jul 22, 1994 in Milborne, Fla. He married OLIVE BARLETT. She was born Dec 11, 1915, and died Nov 27, 1985 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..

More About HOWARD DOVE:
Social Security #: 188-05-9625

More About OLIVE BARLETT:
Social Security #: 175-05-2836

Children of HOWARD DOVE and OLIVE BARLETT are:

- i. BRUCE⁷ DOVE.
- ii. JACQUELINE DOVE.
- iii. SANDRA DOVE, b. Dec 23, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. GEORGE SYLVESTER SPEECE, Apr 16, 1960, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; b. Feb 23, 1938, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

328. SARAH BELLE⁶ DOVE (*JEREMIAH F.⁵, ISAAC M.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1868. She married LORENZO DELAWDER Apr 03, 1892.

More About LORENZO DELAWDER:
Father: FJohn Delawder

Child of SARAH DOVE and LORENZO DELAWDER is:

- i. FELIX⁷ DELAWDER, m. FRONY SEE.

329. ISAAC NEWTON⁶ DOVE (*JEREMIAH F.⁵, ISAAC M.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1874. He married VIOLA V. WILKINS.

Child of ISAAC DOVE and VIOLA WILKINS is:

- i. COVER⁷ DOVE, d. Murdered in his store west of Timberville, VA.

Notes for COVER DOVE:

Cover Dove was murdered in his store west of Timberville, VA

330. ARMEDA DORCAS⁶ WHETZEL (*BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1868. She married BENJAMIN SMITH Dec 18, 1910. He was born Apr 12, 1864, and died Oct 10, 1941.

Child of ARMEDA WHETZEL and BENJAMIN SMITH is:

- i. FRANCES VIRGINIA⁷ SMITH, m. GEORGE MILLER.

331. HARVEY VAN FRANKLIN⁶ WHETZEL (*BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 04, 1872, and died Nov 06, 1904. He married CORA BELLE SMITH Dec 16, 1899, daughter of PAUL SMITH and JULIA DOVE. She was born Feb 19, 1880, and died Jan 14, 1953.

Children of HARVEY WHETZEL and CORA SMITH are:

- i. LOLA MAE⁷ WHETZEL, b. Dec 17, 1900; d. Jan 12, 1953; m. PERRY IRVIN DOVE, Jun 11, 1916; b. Dec 22, 1894; d. Apr 05, 1967.
- ii. CLARA VIRGINIA WHETZEL, b. Dec 16, 1901; d. Jun 06, 1912.
576. iii. HATTIE LEE WHETZEL, b. Jan 20, 1904.

332. JOSEPH ALBERT⁶ WHETZEL (*BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1875. He married AMELIA CRIDER Apr 11, 1900.

Children of JOSEPH WHETZEL and AMELIA CRIDER are:

577. i. RACHAEL RUTH⁷ WHETZEL, b. Nov 22, 1900.
578. ii. WADE WATSON WHETZEL, b. Jun 01, 1903.
579. iii. CORA LEE WHETZEL, b. Aug 17, 1905.
580. iv. CASPER WHETZEL, b. Jun 16, 1907.
- v. PEARLIE WHETZEL, b. Nov 17, 1909.
581. vi. LEWIS WHETZEL, b. Jan 10, 1913.
582. vii. WILSON WHETZEL, b. Sep 23, 1915.
583. viii. ISOLA WHETZEL, b. Aug 08, 1919.
584. ix. MARTHA JANE WHETZEL, b. Jun 29, 1911.

333. GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶ WHETZEL (*BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 18, 1881. He married SARAH ELIZABETH YANKEY, daughter of FELIX YANKEY and SARAH DOVE. She was born Mar 27, 1887.

Children of GEORGE WHETZEL and SARAH YANKEY are:

- i. LENA⁷ WHETZEL, d. Infant.
585. ii. BESSIE LEE WHETZEL, b. Nov 29, 1909, Rockingham Co., Va..
586. iii. WINNIE MAY WHETZEL, b. Mar 26, 1911.
587. iv. IRVIN RALPH WHETZEL, b. Sep 09, 1915.
588. v. EDNA DARE WHETZEL, b. Jun 15, 1919.
589. vi. ODESSA RUTH WHETZEL, b. Oct 06, 1923.
590. vii. PAULINE ELLEN WHETZEL, b. Mar 04, 1927.

334. MARY ETTA⁶ CAPLINGER (*SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) SAMUEL PENDLETON RATCLIFF.

Children of MARY CAPLINGER and SAMUEL RATCLIFF are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ RATCLIFF, m. ELSIE HEDRICK.
- ii. MAGGIE JANE RATCLIFF, m. RILEY COOK.
- iii. EMANUEL LAFLETTE RATCLIFF, m. VELMA HOTTINGER.
- iv. WESLEY GEORGE RATCLIFF, m. HELEN RIDING.
- v. THEODORE SAMUEL RATCLIFF.
- vi. HATTIE STELLA RATCLIFF, m. ADAM TURNER.
- vii. WARREN HARDING RATCLIFF, m. NOLA SIMMONS.

- viii. CALVIN COOLIGE RATCLIFF, m. JEAN KOPT.

Children of MARY ETTA CAPLINGER are:

- ix. GERTIE⁷ CAPLINGER, m. MARTIN RADER.
 591. x. SADIE CAPLINGER.
 xi. LILLIE CAPLINGER, m. ELMER SIMPSON.
 xii. BEATRICE CAPLINGER, m. (1) WILLIE COWGER; m. (2) AUSTIN MEYERS.

335. ISRAEL FRANKLIN⁶ CAPLINGER (SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) He married CHARITY REEDY.

More About CHARITY REEDY:

Father: Robert Reedy

Children of ISRAEL CAPLINGER and CHARITY REEDY are:

- i. CURTIS MELVIN⁷ CAPLINGER, m. GEORGIA COBB.
 ii. MYRTLE CAPLINGER.
 iii. MABEL EUNICE CAPLINGER, m. JACOB WELDON HULVEY, Jun 20, 1932.
 iv. DAPHNA EDNA CAPLINGER, m. JOHN MICHAEL THOMAS.
 v. OFFET GARLAND CAPLINGER, m. MINNIE CATHARINE RUNION, Sep 04, 1948.
 vi. BURTON HARRIS CAPLINGER, m. (1) RESSIE ELIZABETH DOVE; m. (2) RESSIE ELIZABETH DOVE, May 28, 1935.

More About BURTON HARRIS CAPLINGER:

Father: Frank Caplinger

Mother: Charity

592. vii. VADA VIRGINIA CAPLINGER.

593. viii. HUBERT LEE CAPLINGER.

336. SAVANNAH PAMMIE⁶ CAPLINGER (SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) She married LOY TURNER.

Child of SAVANNAH CAPLINGER and LOY TURNER is:

594. i. RAYMOND⁷ TURNER.

337. JACOB HARVEY⁶ CAPLINGER (SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Jan 12, 1870. He married SUSAN DOVE, daughter of JEREMIAH DOVE and JULIA LANTZ. She was born Jan 12, 1870.

Children are listed above under (190) Susan Dove.

338. CORA ELLEN⁶ CAPLINGER (SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born 1880. She married (2) CARL O. WHETZEL Nov 26, 1899.

Child of CORA ELLEN CAPLINGER is:

- i. CHANCIE E.⁷ CAPLINGER, m. (1) MARTHA RIGGLEMAN; m. (2) PEARLIE DELAWDER.

Children of CORA CAPLINGER and CARL WHETZEL are:

- ii. PEARLIE M. ⁷ WHETZEL, m. (1) ERNEST DOVE; m. (2) ERNEST DOVE; b. Feb 27, 1897.

More About PEARLIE M. WHETZEL:

Father: Carl Whetzel

- iii. LULA WHETZEL, m. LUTHER CAPLINGER.

- iv. ODIE WHETZEL, m. (1) JOHN E. DOVE; m. (2) BILL KING.
- v. CHANCIE WHETZEL.

339. JAMES R.⁶ MAY (*ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married (1) RACHAEL RUTH WHETZEL, daughter of JOSEPH WHETZEL and AMELIA CRIDER. She was born Nov 22, 1900. He married (2) RACHEL RUTH WHETZEL.

More About JAMES R. MAY:

Father: John May

Children of JAMES MAY and RACHAEL WHETZEL are:

- 595. i. CHANCEY E.⁷ MAY, b. May 24, 1918.
- ii. LENA DARE MAY, b. Oct 01, 1920; m. ELDON MOYERS.

340. JOHN SAMUEL⁶ DOVE (*SIMON GREEN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 02, 1889. He married LILLIER SONIFRANK Apr 28, 1918. She was born 1900.

Children of JOHN DOVE and LILLIER SONIFRANK are:

- 596. i. CURTIS⁷ DOVE.
- 597. ii. LOTTIE DOVE, b. 1919.
- 598. iii. LOLA DOVE.
- 599. iv. VELMA DOVE.
- v. GOLDIE DOVE. m. CECIL JACKSON.

341. MINNIE⁶ DOVE (*SUSAN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married BENJAMIN DELAWDER.

Children of MINNIE DOVE and BENJAMIN DELAWDER are:

- i. BLANCHE⁷ DELAWDER, m. CHARLES NAZELROD.
- ii. VERDIE DELAWDER, b. Mar 05, 1905; m. THEODORE CRAIG.
- iii. FLOMA DELAWDER, m. DAVID M. FREED.
- iv. DORMAN DELAWDER, m. EDITH WHETZEL.
- v. MARTHA DELAWDER, m. JESSE M. CRIDER.
- vi. FRANCES DELAWDER, m. STEPHEN FREED.
- vii. ARNOLD DELAWDER, m. CLARA MILLER.

342. AQUILLA⁶ DOVE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 08, 1875 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married GEORGE TRUMBO Apr 04, 1893 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born 1870 in Ft Seybert, Pendleton Co., WV.

Child of AQUILLA DOVE and GEORGE TRUMBO is:

- 600. i. LESTER G.⁷ TRUMBO, b. Sep 22, 1900, Bergton, Rockington Co., VA.

343. ANNIE CATHERINE⁶ DOVE (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 28, 1880 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Mar 24, 1933 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of ANNIE CATHERINE DOVE are:

- 601. i. VERDIE MARGARET⁷ HOTTINGER, b. Jun 07, 1901, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA; d. May 13, 1994, Timberville, Rockingham Co., VA.
- 602. ii. GERTIE ELIZABETH HOTTINGER, b. Jun 07, 1901, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- iii. SADIE VIOLA HOTTINGER, b. Jun 25, 1902, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- iv. ERVIN ALONZO HOTTINGER, b. May 08, 1905, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- v. RESSIE MAE HOTTINGER, b. Oct 04, 1906, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.
- vi. WILLARD RAY HOTTINGER, b. Sep 25, 1920, Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.

344. MABEL BLANCHE⁶ ALBRITE (*RACHAEL BLIZZARD⁵ DOVE, AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 18, 1913 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA. She married LAWSON A. MATHIAS Jul 24, 1948. He was born Dec 07, 1907, and died Oct 11, 1973.

More About LAWSON A. MATHIAS:

Burial: Maartin Luther Luthern Church, Bergton, Va.

Child of MABEL ALBRITE and LAWSON MATHIAS is:

603. i. SUE ANN⁷ MATHIAS, b. Jan 31, 1949.

345. ERNEST MARION⁶ DOVE (*JAMES WEBSTER⁵, AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

Child of ERNEST MARION DOVE is:

604. i. JAMES L DOVE⁷ DOVE.

346. MINOR A.⁶ ALBRITE (*CLARA BELLE⁵ DOVE, AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 17, 1916. He married (1) GENEVA HOTTINGER. She was born Mar 18, 1917, and died Apr 12, 1981. He married (2) BERTHA SHULL.

Children of MINOR ALBRITE and GENEVA HOTTINGER are:

- i. BOBBY LEE⁷ ALBRITE, b. May 20, 1937; m. RUBY MAE CLARK.
- ii. NANCY CAROL ALBRITE, b. Nov 30, 1938; m. PAAUL DRIVER.
- iii. EDDIE GREY ALBRITE, b. Apr 25, 1943; m. LOUISE ALPHEA PETTITTE.
- iv. LINDA KAY ALBRITE, b. Dec 07, 1945; m. JOSEPH EDWARD MOYER.

347. LENA A.⁶ ALBRITE (*CLARA BELLE⁵ DOVE, AHAB⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 07, 1930. She married GARNET RAY TURNER.

Children of LENA ALBRITE and GARNET TURNER are:

- i. CYNTHIA MARIE⁷ TURNER, b. Jun 22, 1950; d. Jun 24, 1950.
- ii. PATRICIA LYNN TURNER, b. May 06, 1952; m. DAINEL DORMAN RITCHIE.
- iii. NORMA JEAN TURNER, b. Aug 22, 1953; m. DENNIS JAMES LLEE.
- iv. MELINDA JANE TURNER, b. Nov 02, 1955; m. DANIEL STEPHEN CHITTWOOD.
- v. ROY DEAN TURNER, b. Oct 30, 1957; d. Dec 27, 1957.
- vi. AUDREY GAIL TURNER, b. Mar 13, 1960; m. VERNIE LEBRUN MCLENDON.
- vii. RONALKD WAYNE TURNER, b. Mar 21, 1963; m. MARGARET JOANNE WALSH.

348. CHARLES WILLIAM⁶ DOVE (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 20, 1874. He married SALLY MCMULLEN.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM DOVE:

Occupation: Bet. 1924 - 1928, Sheriff of Rockingham Co., VA

Children of CHARLES DOVE and SALLY MCMULLEN are:

- 605. i. JOHN F.⁷ DOVE, b. Apr 24, 1896.
- ii. ROY F. DOVE, b. Abt. 1905; d. 1910, Died in youth.
- 606. iii. HELEN MAXINE DOVE, b. 1912.

349. HOMER F.⁶ DOVE (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 18, 1877, and died Mar 17, 1947. He married (1) KATE REEDY 1900. She died Oct 23, 1919. He married (2) ADA REEDY 1920.

Child of HOMER DOVE and KATE REEDY is:

- i. CATHERINE JEAN⁷ DOVE.

Child of HOMER DOVE and ADA REEDY is:

- ii. THELMA REEDY D⁷ DOVE.

350. LOUISE V.⁶ DOVE (*FRANKLIN BENJAMIN⁵, GEORGE III⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 11, 1869, and died Oct 14, 1894.

Children of LOUISE V. DOVE are:

- i. GERTIE⁷ DOVE, m. UNK HOOVER.
- ii. TRACY DOVE, m. UNK SMITH.

351. GROVER R. COVE⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 06, 1893. He married EDITH PIERCE. She died in She and child died of flue in Cumberland, MD.

More About GROVER R. COVE DOVE:

Fact 1: Grover's wife and child died of flu in Cumberland., MD

Children of GROVER DOVE and EDITH PIERCE are:

- i. BILLIE⁷ DOVE, m. MAGGIE.
- ii. PAMMIE DOVE.
- iii. DENICE DOVE.

352. LUCY⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 18, 1891, and died Oct 10, 1965. She married IRVIN RUSSELL JACOBS Jul 27, 1920.

Children of LUCY DOVE and IRVIN JACOBS are:

- 607. i. MARY CATHERINE⁷ JACOBS, b. May 14, 1921.
- 608. ii. GERALDINE VIRGINIA JACOBS, b. Jan 31, 1923.
- 609. iii. HELEN RUTH JACOBS, b. Feb 18, 1925.
- 610. iv. IRVIN RUSSELL JACOBS.
- 611. v. ROBERT WAYNE JACOBS.

353. MARY BERTHA LEE⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 12, 1895. She married (1) ROY BRIGIMER. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY SMITH Oct 12, 1912. He was born 1888.

Child of MARY DOVE and ROY BRIGIMER is:

- 612. i. JOSEPH MARTIN⁷ BRIGIMER, d. 1966.

354. VIRGINIA VENUS⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 26, 1908. She married JACOB WALKER.

Children of VIRGINIA DOVE and JACOB WALKER are:

- i. MARIE⁷ WALKER.
- ii. HAROLD WALKER, d. 1868.

355. JEMIMA⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 11, 1902. She married DOLPH KUYKENDAL.

More About DOLPH KUYKENDAL:

Father: Adam Kuykendal

Mother: Rosa B. Whetzrel

Children of JEMMA DOVE and DOLPH KUYKENDAL are:

- 613. i. COYF GALEN⁷ KUYKENDAL, b. Mar 09, 1920.
- 614. ii. TRUMAN RUSSELL KUYKENDAL, b. May 08, 1923.
- 615. iii. VILRGIL TALFORD KUYKENDAL, b. Jun 14, 1927.
- iv. LEMOVNE BELLE KUYKENDAL, b. Jan 08, 1931.
- 616. v. MARYLN LOUISE KUYKENDAL, b. Oct 27, 1933.

356. WILLIAM ANDREW⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married RACHEL DOVE.

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and RACHEL DOVE are:

- 617. i. CLARA MAY⁷ DOVE.
- ii. LENA BLISS DOVE, d. Died in childbirth; m. (1) LONZA SUTHERLY; m. (2) LONAZ SOUTHERLY.
- 618. iii. ROSA FLORENCE DOVE.
- 619. iv. NELLIE DOVE.
- 620. v. ADA CATHERINE DOVE.

357. LEVI MOSES⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married RHODA IRENE MAY.

Children of LEVI DOVE and RHODA MAY are:

- i. RAY JENNINGS⁷ DOVE, d. Died from Diptheria.
- ii. MABEL DOVE, d. Died in teens of Blood Poison.
- iii. NORMAN WOODROW DOVE, m. KATE SNIDER.
- iv. WELTY HAYES DOVE.
- v. DOLAN BROWN DOVE, m. MINNIE MAE KOHNE.
- vi. GARNER DOW DOVE, m. MARY ORENDO.
- vii. CORA DOVE, d. Died in an asylum, Saunton, VA.
- viii. OTIS DOVE, b. Aug 03, 1906; d. Dec 25, 1971, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. (1) OLA DOVE; b. May 26, 1907, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 07, 1986, N. Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.; m. (2) OLA DOVE DAUB.

More About OTIS DOVE:

Social Security #: 188-05-8549

358. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1883 in Criders, Rokingham Co., VA, and died 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) EMMA JANE YANKEY. He married (2) EMMA YANKEY. He married (3) EMMA JEAN YANKEY Aug 08, 1908 in Rockidngham Co., Va, daughter of FELIX YANKEY and SARAH DOVE. She was born Abt. 1888 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of BENJAMIN DOVE and EMMA YANKEY are:

- 621. i. NELLIE⁷ DOVE.
- 622. ii. GLENDA DOVE.
- iii. HERMAN DOVE, b. Jun 29, 1922, Rockingham Co., VA; m. VOCIE SIEVER.

More About VOCIE SIEVER:

Father: Edward Siever

Mother: Alice

- iv. HATTIE DOVE, m. HERMAN TURNER.

More About HERMAN TURNER:

Father: Luther Turner

Mother: Lula

- v. RESSIE ELIZABETH DOVE, m. BURTON HARRIS CAPLINGER.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

More About BURTON HARRIS CAPLINGER:

Father: Frank Caplinger

Mother: Charity

- vi. MYRTLE EDNA DOVE, m. LEWIS WHETZEL; b. Jan 10, 1913.

More About LEWIS WHETZEL:

Father: Joseph Whetzel

Mother: milly

- vii. LESTER JENNINGS DOVE, b. Aug 31, 1925, Bergton, Rockington Co., VA; d. Killed by a train in the West.

359. NOAH ALDINE⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married DORCAS E. DOVE.

Children of NOAH DOVE and DORCAS DOVE are:

623. i. SADIE V.⁷ DOVE.
ii. ELMER F. DOVE, m. ELVA.
iii. EMORY DOVE, d. Killed in N. Africa; m. EDITH SOUDER; b. Twin.
iv. RAYMOND DOVE.
624. v. BEATRICE DOVE.

360. SUSAN REBECCA⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married FRANKLIN HOTTINGER.

Children of SUSAN DOVE and FRANKLIN HOTTINGER are:

- i. HARVEY⁷ HOTTINGER, m. ALLIE SIMONS.
ii. WILLIAM HOTTINGER, m. DORA SMITH.
625. iii. MAYNARD HOTTINGER.
626. iv. WALTER HOTTINGER, d. 1960.
627. v. BERTHA HOTTINGER.
vi. BESSIE HOTTINGER, m. CLARENCE DOER.
628. vii. BLANCHE VICTORIA HOTTINGER.
viii. DOLAN HOTTINGER.

361. SARAH CATHERINE⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JAMES WHETZEL.

Children of SARAH DOVE and JAMES WHETZEL are:

- i. ARTHUR⁷ WHETZEL.
ii. DAVID WHETZEL, b. Jun 12, 1893.
iii. LULA WHETZEL, m. ANDREW RATCLIFF.
iv. JASPER WHETZEL.
v. LESTER WHETZEL.
vi. MARTIN WHETZEL.
vii. IVA WHETZEL.
viii. STELLA WHETZEL.
ix. ELSIE WHETZEL.
x. LENA WHETZEL.

362. IDA FLORENCE⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married WILLIAM H. LANTZ.

More About WILLIAM H. LANTZ:

Father: William Lantz

Mother: Rebecca Moyer

Children of IDA DOVE and WILLIAM LANTZ are:

629. i. LENA ETHEL⁷ LANTZ, d. Jul 05, 1970.
- ii. MARVIN LANTZ, m. EDITH MITCHELL.
- iii. JASON LANTZ, m. NORA MITCHELL.
- iv. RUTH LANTZ, m. WALLACE MCCLURE.

363. MARRY ETTA⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 24, 1869, and died Nov 23, 1925. She married GEORGE LEE DOVE, son of JEREMIAH DOVE and JULIA LANTZ. He was born Jan 19, 1863, and died Feb 05, 1944.

More About GEORGE LEE DOVE:

Burial: Feb 1944, Caplinger Cemetary, Criders, Va.

Children are listed above under (188) George Lee Dove.

364. JOSEPH DANIEL⁶ DOVE (*REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 21, 1879 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jun 04, 1938 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (1) ZERNA BELLE DOVE, daughter of SIRAM DOVE and SARAH DOVE. She was born Aug 08, 1878 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Feb 05, 1939 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA. He married (2) ZERNA B. DOVE 1904.

More About JOSEPH DANIEL DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Census: 1930, Owned his farm

More About ZERNA BELLE DOVE:

Burial: Daplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Children are listed above under (264) Zerna Belle Dove.

Children of JOSEPH DOVE and ZERNA DOVE are:

- i. ROSA A.⁷ DOVE, b. 1907.
- ii. WADE W. DOVE, b. 1924.

365. MARGARET ALICE⁶ RIGGLEMEN (*SARAH⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 28, 1870 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died 1942. She married JOSEPH HALTERMAN Dec 27, 1887. He was born May 08, 1860 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of MARGARET RIGGLEMEN and JOSEPH HALTERMAN are:

- i. MOSES⁷ HALTERMAN, b. Dec 20, 1888.
- ii. STANLEY E. HALTERMAN, b. Jul 29, 1890, Hardy Co., WV.
- iii. BERTHA CATHERINE LENORE HALTERMAN, b. Feb 13, 1898, Broadway, Rockingham Co., VA.

366. VERNIE E.⁶ DOVE (*ADDISON DOVE⁵ RIGGLEMEN, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) CHARLES HOOVER.

Children of VERNIE E. DOVE are:

- i. WADE W.⁷ DOVE, m. NETTIE IRENE HALTERMAN, Nov 21, 1926; b. 1909.

More About WADE W. DOVE:

Cause of Death: Shot himself

- ii. EDNA DOVE, m. HOWARD WOODROW MONGOLD.
- iii. LLOYD DOVE.
- iv. ELVIE L. DOVE, d. Oct 1952; m. (1) UNK LAMB; m. (2) WOODROW CARR.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

More About ELVIE L. DOVE:

Cause of Death: killed by Woodrow Carr

367. DALE⁶ RIGGLEMEN (*SILAS DOVE⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 1892, and died 1932. He married BERTHA SOUTHERLY Oct 15, 1917. She was born Feb 18, 1904 in VA.

More About DALE RIGGLEMEN:

Burial: Gren Mount Church Cemetery, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of DALE RIGGLEMEN and BERTHA SOUTHERLY are:

- i. MABLE⁷ RIGGLEMEN, m. GEORGE BAILY.
- ii. ADA MAE RIGGLEMEN, m. UNK SHOWALTER.
- iii. VADA RIGGLEMEN, m. (1) THOMAS LEWIS, JR, 1952; m. (2) UNK STROOP, 1975.
- iv. MARGARET ELAINE RIGGLEMEN, m. DALE EUGENE HINKLE, Jul 06, 1952.
- v. JUANITA RIGGLEMEN, m. UNK SHAFFER.
- vi. THELMA RIGGLEMEN, m. JOHN R. BAILY.
- vii. MILDRED RIGGLEMEN, m. UNK DAVIS.
- viii. IVAN EARL RIGGLEMEN.
- ix. LEONARD RIGGLEMEN.
- x. RUSSELL RIGGLEMEN.
- xi. EARMAN DOVE RIGGLEMEN, d. Died in Germany in WWII.

368. ANNIE⁶ RIGGLEMEN (*SILAS DOVE⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMEN⁴ DOVE, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (2) SOLLIE SHOEMAKER Apr 13, 1919. He died Dec 13, 1954.

Child of ANNIE RIGGLEMEN is:

- i. ICIE⁷ RIGGLEMEN, b. 1917; m. DILLMAN EUGENE SILVIOUS, Mar 13, 1940; b. 1916.

Children of ANNIE RIGGLEMEN and SOLLIE SHOEMAKER are:

- ii. VIRGIE M.⁷ SHOEMAKER, b. Mar 09, 1926; d. Mar 18, 1971; m. ALLAN R. KENNEDY.

More About VIRGIE M. SHOEMAKER:

Medical Information: died of cancer

- iii. FRANCES SHOEMAKER, m. RUDOLPH BRANNER.
- iv. MILDRED SHOEMAKER, m. IRA KENNEDY.
- v. KATHLEEN SHOEMAKER, m. LURTY ETTINGER.
- vi. JUNIOR LEE SHOEMAKER, d. Died in infancy.
- vii. ALMA MAE SHOEMAKER, d. Died in infancy.
- viii. IVAN EARL SHOEMAKER, d. Dasher See.

369. NOAH CLEVELAND COVE⁶ DOVE (*ELIJAH CARSON⁵, NOAH AGUSTUS⁴, NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 07, 1886 in Tangier, IN, and died Dec 29, 1961. He married (1) SARAH PERMELIA WKOOD. She was born Mar 15, 1885, and died 1908 in Brighton, MO. He married (2) MDAMIE MARSHALL.

Child of NOAH DOVE and SARAH WKOOD is:

- i. RAY WOOD⁷ DOVE, b. Oct 10, 1908, Cexter, MO; m. CLARA INELLE LIGHTFOOT; b. Grove City, OH.

More About RAY WOOD DOVE:

Occupation: Railroad Telegrapher

Children of NOAH DOVE and MDAMIE MARSHALL are:

- ii. EARL ORAN⁷ DOVE, b. 1916, Star City, ARK.
- iii. PATRICK NOAH DOVE, b. 1918, Franklin, LA.
- iv. AMBER MARIE DOVE, b. 1919, knobel, ARK; m. THEODORE ENSLER.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- v. THEODORE ENSLEY DOVE, b. 1921, knobel, ARK.

370. RAY WOOD⁶ DOVE (*ELIJAH CARSON⁵, NOAH AGUSTUS⁴, NOAH³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 18, 1903.

Children of RAY WOOD DOVE are:

630. i. RAY WOOK JR⁷ DOVE, b. Dec 16, 1933, St Lois, MO.
ii. SARAH ANN DOVE, b. Jun 02, 1941, St Louis, MO.
iii. EDGAR DOVE, b. Feb 14, 1946, Columbus, OH.

More About EDGAR DOVE:

Military facts: 1st LT in US Air Force

371. DASHER⁶ MAY (*MARRIE⁵ DASHER, POLLY ANN⁴ DOVE, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*)

Children of DASHER MAY are:

- i. LESTER⁷ MAY.
ii. HOMER MAY.

372. MARY "MOLLY" J.⁶ SMITH (*JULIA⁵ DOVE, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 09, 1883 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jun 19, 1960 in Berks Co., Pa. She married (1) ARTHUR L. DOVE Sep 03, 1904 in Rockingham Co., Va., son of ALGERNON DOVE and LYDIA OREN. He was born Sep 12, 1881 in Johnson Co. Mo, and died Jun 23, 1958 in Berks Co, Pa. She married (2) ARTHURL. DOVE Sep 03, 1904 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Sep 12, 1881 in Johnson Co., MO', and died Jun 23, 1958 in Berks Co., PA.

Children are listed above under (304) Arthur L. Dove.

Child of MARY SMITH and ARTHURL. DOVE is:

- i. ROBERT LAWRENCE⁷ DOVE, b. 1924; d. 1952.

373. CORA BELLE⁶ SMITH (*JULIA⁵ DOVE, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 19, 1880, and died Jan 14, 1953. She married (1) HARVEY V F WHETZEL 1899. He died 1905. She married (2) HARVEY VAN FRANKLIN WHETZEL Dec 16, 1899, son of WILLIAM WHETZEL and BARBARA DOVE. He was born Jul 04, 1872, and died Nov 06, 1904.

More About HARVEY V F WHETZEL:

Father: William Whetzel

Mother: Barbara

Children of CORA SMITH and HARVEY WHETZEL are:

631. i. LOLA MAE⁷ WHETZEL, b. 1900.
632. ii. HATTIE LEE WHETZEL, b. 1904.

Children are listed above under (331) Harvey Van Franklin Whetzel.

374. IRA O.⁶ DOVE (*ISRAEL⁵, JAMES HARVEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1894, and died 1941 in STAUNTAN, va. He married (1) VICTORIA MAY, daughter of JOHN MAY and ELIZABETH DOVE. He married (2) PAMELA VICTORIA MAY Dec 29, 1918, daughter of JOHN MAY and ELIZABETH DOVE. She was born 1896.

Children of IRA DOVE and PAMELA MAY are:

633. i. BERLIN EYE⁷ DOVE.
ii. LOTTIE DOVE, b. Feb 19, 1919; m. WOODROW BOYERS.
iii. ETHEL DOVE, m. UNKNOWN HURST.
iv. EVELYN DOVE, m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.
634. v. WALDEAN DOVE, b. May 25, 1931; d. Aug 18, 1975.

375. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ DOVE (*JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 27, 1903 in Mathias, W. Va., and died Feb 06, 1967. He married LENA DERASA THOMAS Jul 05, 1924. She was born Aug 30, 1906 in Mathias, W. Va..

More About LENA DERASA THOMAS:

Excommunicated: Addison Thomas

Children of ANDREW DOVE and LENA THOMAS are:

- 635. i. GENEVA MAY⁷ DOVE, b. Jan 21, 1925, Mathias, W. Va.; d. Jul 31, 1956, Harrisonburg, Va.
- 636. ii. VADA PAULINE DOVE, b. Apr 28, 1926, Forestville, W. Va..
- iii. VELMA LORETTA DOVE, b. Jun 12, 1928, Forestville, W. Va.; m. WILLIAM LEE LONG, Jun 28, 1947, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; b. Mar 03, 1947, Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 637. iv. HAROLD BLAIN DOVE, b. Aug 27, 1931, Mathias, W. Va..
- 638. v. DORMAN GUY DOVE, b. Feb 08, 1932, Mathias, W. Va.; d. Dec 25, 1965, El Paso, Tx.
- 639. vi. DARL WILLIAM DOVE, b. Aug 20, 1933, Mathias, W. Va..
- 640. vii. CARL ADAM DOVE, b. Aug 20, 1933, Mathias, W. Va..

376. RACHEL VICTORIA⁶ DOVE (*JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died Aug 10, 1968. She married DAVID MONGOLD. He was born 1897.

Children of RACHEL DOVE and DAVID MONGOLD are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ MONGOLD.
- ii. ALSTON MONGOLD.
- iii. ELWANDA MONGOLD.
- iv. PAULINE MONGOLD, m. RALPH MILLER.
- v. ADDIE MONGOLD, m. WELBERT PARKER.
- vi. TREVA MONGOLD, m. HENRY FUNK.

377. CHARLES L.⁶ DOVE (*JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1886. He married (1) MARTHA LOWERY Dec 06, 1908. She was born 1891. He married (2) CORA B. TAYLOR Oct 05, 1935.

Children of CHARLES DOVE and MARTHA LOWERY are:

- i. ALBERT LEE⁷ DOVE, m. ARIZONA REBECCA EATON.
- ii. TRESSIE DOVE, m. DALLAS FOLTZ, Jun 29, 1928.
- iii. ELVA DOVE, m. PAULA SNYDER.
- iv. GOLDIE DOVE.
- v. WARDEN "ROSS" DOVE.
- vi. ROY DOVE.
- vii. MAYNARD DOVE.

378. SARAH JANE⁶ DOVE (*JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JACOB WILKINS.

Child of SARAH DOVE and JACOB WILKINS is:

- 641. i. JOHN⁷ WILKINS, JR.

379. ISREAL EDWARD⁶ DOVE (*JACOB C.⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married IDA DIANNA HALTERMAN.

More About IDA DIANNA HALTERMAN:

Father: Reuben Halterman

Mother: Hannah

Children of ISREAL DOVE and IDA HALTERMAN are:

- i. ADA CATHERINE⁷ DOVE, m. LANDIS MILLER.
- ii. CHESTER FRANKLIN DOVE, m. DLEOTA GOLDIE DOVE, Nov 15, 1941.
- iii. EDNA DOVE, m. OTIS WILKINS.
642. iv. RUSSELL JUNIOR DOVE, d. Jun 04, 1974.
- v. ERNEST DOVE, m. EVA LEE VAUGHN, Jun 20, 1944.
- vi. OWEN DOVE, m. VERGIE BARBARY FRANCES DOVE.
- vii. FRONZIE DOVE.
- viii. UNA DOVE, m. ALBERT BARB.
- ix. RALPH DOVE, m. UNKNOWN COMBS.

380. FANNIE⁶ DOVE (*JAMES WELTON⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 02, 1897. She married HOMER WHETZEL Mar 18, 1923. He was born 1898.

Children of FANNIE DOVE and HOMER WHETZEL are:

- i. ANNA⁷ WHETZEL.
- ii. GLEE WHETZEL.
- iii. FAYE WHETZEL.
- iv. OCIE WHETZEL.
- v. CURTIS WHETZEL.

381. BLANCHE B⁶ DOVE (*WELLINGTON RICHARD⁵, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1905. She married JOHN HAMILTON Sep 03, 1923. He was born 1901.

Children of BLANCHE DOVE and JOHN HAMILTON are:

- i. GEORGE STERLING⁷ HAMILTON, b. Jan 11, 1929; m. FLORENCE SINGLETON; b. Sep 03, 1955.
- ii. BELVIA HAMILTON, m. VANIS TOM HALTERMAN.
- iii. DLEONA HAMILTON, m. DELBERT TEETS.
- iv. BERLIN HAMILTON, m. DOROTHY TAYLOR.

382. SALLIE MAE⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH A.⁵, NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 15, 1905. She married IVAN JACK TURNER Jan 20, 1929.

Children of SALLIE DOVE and IVAN TURNER are:

- i. ZELLA BLANCHE⁷ TURNER.
- ii. CAROLYN VIRGINIA TURNER.

383. HAZEL⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH A.⁵, NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married DANIEL SMITH.

Children of HAZEL DOVE and DANIEL SMITH are:

- i. CURTIS⁷ SMITH, m. TREVA FULK.
- ii. CAROL DEAN SMITH, m. DOROTHY DOVE.
- iii. PEGGY SMITH.
- iv. RICHARD SMITH.
- v. BARBARA SMITH.
- vi. EDDIE JOSEPH SMITH, m. JUDY LONG.
- vii. KENNETH SMITH.
- viii. SHARON SMITH.

384. GOLDIE⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH A.⁵, NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (2) MELVIN ESTEP.

Child of GOLDIE DOVE is:

- i. HILDA⁷ DOVE, m. RUSSELL MOHLER.

Children of GOLDIE DOVE and MELVIN ESTEP are:

- ii. MILLARD GENE⁷ ESTEP, m. DONNIA KLINE.
- iii. WILLARD ESTEP, d. Died in infancy.
- iv. BOYD FRANKLIN ESTEP, m. JOYCE LOHR.
- v. JOAN ESTEP, m. SAMUEL FRANKLIN BYERS.
- vi. WARREN ESTEP, m. (1) JEAN FLORETTE YANKEY; b. Jan 26, 1931; m. (2) JEAN FLKORETTA YANKEY.

385. BLANCHE⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH A.⁵, NIMROD CORSEY⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married HOMER DOVE.

Children of BLANCHE DOVE and HOMER DOVE are:

- i. NONA VIRGINIA⁷ DOVE, m. MELVIN FULK.
 - ii. GRATTAN CARROLL DOVE, m. BETTY.
 - iii. DOROTHY DOVE, m. GLEN KINKAID.
 - iv. ALDEN FRANKLIN DOVE, m. VIOLET HAZEL CULLERS, Jan 15, 1947.
 - v. GOLDIE DOVE, m. (1) CHARLES ZIRKLE; m. (2) GARNET SPITZER.
643. vi. SHIRLEY DOVE.

386. WILLIAM DAVID⁶ TURNER (*FLORENCE ARLINE⁵ DOVE, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 12, 1900, and died May 08, 1971. He married ROXIE RUNION.

Children of WILLIAM TURNER and ROXIE RUNION are:

- i. WILDA⁷ TURNER.
- ii. NEVIA TURNER.
- iii. WAYNE TURNER.
- iv. NEIL TURNER.
- v. PAUL TURNER.

387. NELLIE DORCAS⁶ TURNER (*FLORENCE ARLINE⁵ DOVE, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 29, 1912, and died Dec 30, 1971. She married J. ROY MILLER. He was born Mar 15, 1935.

Children of NELLIE TURNER and J. MILLER are:

- i. NELSON MILLER⁷ MILLER.
- ii. MAXINE MILLER.

388. ROY ERNEST⁶ DOVE (*HARVEY E.⁵, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married ROSIE VIOLET CARR.

More About ROSIE VIOLET CARR:

Father: Lewis Carr

Mother: Eillen Ritchie

Children of ROY DOVE and ROSIE CARR are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁷ DOVE, b. 1929; m. WARREN CULLERS.
- 644. ii. MATTHEW BLAINE DOVE, b. 1934.
- iii. DONNIE ELWOOD DOVE, b. 1936; m. LEANNE GRIFFITH.
- iv. ESTHER FAYE DOVE, b. 1941; m. RAYMOND LEE ANDERSON.

389. LOY HERMAN⁶ DOVE (*HARVEY E.⁵, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married TRACIE MAE THOMAS.

More About TRACIE MAE THOMAS:

Father: Michael Thomas

Children of LOY DOVE and TRACIE THOMAS are:

- i. VELMA GRACE⁷ DOVE, m. HERBERT MASON.
- ii. CARL MAYNARD DOVE, m. LORETTA CONBLEY.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iii. BETTY RUTH DOVE, m. RAY MELVIN MOYER.
- iv. NANCY LEE DOVE, m. LARRY LEE LLOYD.

More About LARRY LEE LLOYD:

Father: Roy Lloyd

Mother: Ogretta Lou Carr

- v. LONA MAY DOVE.
- vi. GUY DELMAR DOVE, m. LOLA JEAN MOYER.
- vii. FREDDIE ALANB DOVE, m. CAROLYN RUTH SAGERR.
- viii. GARY LANE DOVE.

390. BENJAMIN⁶ CLARENCE (*HARVEY E.⁵ DOVE, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married ZADA HAZEL NEFF.

More About ZADA HAZEL NEFF:

Father: Newron Neff

Child of BENJAMIN CLARENCE and ZADA NEFF is:

- i. ALILCE⁷ DKOVE, m. ALVIN CRIDER.

More About ALVIN CRIDER:

Father: Herbert Crider

Mother: florence

391. MONROE HARVEY⁶ DOVE (*HARVEY E.⁵, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MARGARET ARMENTROUT.

Children of MONROE DOVE and MARGARET ARMENTROUT are:

- i. JOAN⁷ DOVE.
- ii. PAULA DOVE.
- iii. GENNA DOVE.

392. BEULAH ME⁶ DOVE (*HARVEY E.⁵, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married GEORGE HOTTINGER.

More About GEORGE HOTTINGER:

Father: Perry Hottinger

Mother: Mollie Sunifrank

Child of BEULAH DOVE and GEORGE HOTTINGER is:

- i. JOHNNY⁷ HOTTINGER.

393. CHANCIE E.⁶ DOVE (*HARVEY E.⁵, SOCRATES HENKEL⁴, JAMES³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married GLENDA DOVE, daughter of BENJAMIN DOVE and EMMA YANKEY.

Children of CHANCIE DOVE and GLENDA DOVE are:

- i. WAYNE⁷ DOVE, m. DELORES STEWART.
- ii. LOIS DOVE, m. ANDREW WIMER.
- iii. CUBBY ELWOOD DOVE.
- iv. JAMES DOVE.
- v. HARVEY DOVE.

394. CLARENCE DAVIS⁶ COOPER (*VALENTINE⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 26, 1869 in Noble Co., OH, and died Sep 24, 1954 in Jackson Co., WV. He married MARTHA E.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

ARCHER Jan 15, 1901 in Jackson Co., WV. She was born Aug 1879.

Children of CLARENCE COOPER and MARTHA ARCHER are:

- i. ADDIE LOVENA⁷ COOPER, b. Nov 08, 1901.
- ii. LUCY ELDORTHATHYY COOPER, b. Nov 04, 1904, Jackson Co., WV.
- iii. HAZEL MARIE COOPER, b. Jul 27, 1908.

395. LAURA FRANCES⁶ COOPER (*VALENTINE⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 05, 1871 in Noble Co., OH, and died Apr 05, 1937 in Parkersburg, Wood Co., WV. She married EMERY ARCHER Mar 24, 1896 in Jackson Co., WV. He was born Abt. Jan 1871 in WV.

Children of LAURA COOPER and EMERY ARCHER are:

- i. CLYDE C.⁷ ARCHER, b. Abt. 1897, WV.
- ii. IVY CORRINE ARCHER, b. Abt. 1899.

396. ROSE ELLEN⁶ COOPER (*VALENTINE⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 22, 1873 in Noble Co., OH, and died Aug 11, 1944. She married WILLIAM C. ANDREWS Jul 10, 1895 in Jackson Co., WV. He was born Oct 1862 in Gilmer Co., WV.

More About ROSE ELLEN COOPER:

Burial: Rockland Cemetery, Belpre, OH

Children of ROSE COOPER and WILLIAM ANDREWS are:

- i. FLOYT LAWRENCE⁷ ANDREWS, b. Abt. 1896.
- ii. LILLIE M. ANDREWS, b. Abt. 1898.
- iii. UNK ANDREWS.
- iv. UNK ANDREWS.
- v. UNK ANDREWS.
- vi. CHESTER VALENTINE ANDREWS, b. Mar 08, 1905, Jackson Co., WV.

397. MARGARET ANN⁶ COOPER (*VALENTINE⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 30, 1875 in Noble Co., OH, and died Jun 08, 1906 in Jackson Co., WV. She married ALLEN BALL Mar 08, 1898 in Jackson Co., WV. He was born May 1875 in OH.

More About MARGARET ANN COOPER:

Burial: Providence Cemetery, Jackson Co., WV

Children of MARGARET COOPER and ALLEN BALL are:

- i. MARY ELSIE⁷ BALL, b. Jul 1898, Jackson Co., WV.
- ii. LIVING BALL.

398. LEONIA FRANCES⁶ COOPER (*VALENTINE⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 16, 1881 in Jackson Co., WV, and died Dec 06, 1968 in WV. She married ELISHA GARFIELD FARLEY Jul 14, 1900 in Jackson Co., WV. He was born Jul 1880.

More About LEONIA FRANCES COOPER:

Burial: Evergreen Cem, Wood Co., WV

Child of LEONIA COOPER and ELISHA FARLEY is:

- i. RILEY LESTER⁷ FARLEY.

399. MINNIE WILEY⁶ COOPER (*HENRY JAMES⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 15, 1875 in Guthrie Co., IA, and died Jan 02, 1916 in Coon Rapids, Guthrie Co., IA. She married ROBERT H. WINEBRENNER Dec 13, 1892 in Home of Minnie's parents, Guthrie Center, IA. He was born Dec 13,

1865 in WV.

More About MINNIE WILEY COOPER:

Burial: Guthrie Center, IA

Cause of Death: heart failure

Occupation: housewife

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church, Guthrie Ckeknter, IA

Children of MINNIE COOPER and ROBERT WINEBRENNER are:

- i. BURTON⁷ WINEBRENNER.
- ii. CHARLES M. WINEBRENNER, b. Apr 01, 1894, IA.
- iii. INA F.L WINEBRENNER, b. Jan 22, 1896, IA.
- iv. CLARENCE WINEBRENNER, b. Mar 1898, IA.
- v. PEARL WINEBRENNER, b. Sep 25, 1900, IA.
- vi. BERNICE WINEBRENNER, b. Feb 03, 1903, IA.
- vii. LELA WINEBRENNER, b. Jan 29, 1905, IA.
- viii. MARSHALL WINEBRENNER, b. May 27, 1908, Guthrie Co, IA.
- ix. MARY D. WINEBRENNER, b. Abt. 1913, Coon Rapids, Guthrie Co., IA.

400. WILLIAM WHELAS⁶ COOPER (*HENRY JAMES⁵, CATHERINE⁴ SIMONS, MARGARET³ DOVE, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 1879 in Guthrie Co., IA. He married GRACE. She was born Jun 1881 in IA.

More About WILLIAM WHELAS COOPER:

Occupation: farmer

Child of WILLIAM COOPER and GRACE is:

- i. HAROLD⁷ COOPER, b. Aug 1899, Guthrie Co., IA.

401. FJOHN⁶ DOVE (*JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JONATHAN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1853.

Child of FJOHN DOVE is:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ DOVE, b. Nov 30, 1873.

402. DOROTHY⁶ DOVE (*MARY⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married JASPER LANTZ, son of WILLIAM LANTZ and REBECCA.

Children of DOROTHY DOVE and JASPER LANTZ are:

645. i. EDNA⁷ LANTZ.
- ii. RESSIE LANTZ, m. CLIFTON HILLER.
- iii. OWEN LANTZ, m. ELAINE SMITH.
- iv. ALLAN LANTZ, m. (1) CHARLOTTE GOOD; m. (2) DANNA WILLIAMS.

403. WILLIAM HARVEY⁶ YANKEY (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 10, 1881. He married VICTORIA HALTERMAN. She was born Mar 04, 1879.

More About VICTORIA HALTERMAN:

Father: Daniel Halterman

Mother: Barbara Delawder

Children of WILLIAM YANKEY and VICTORIA HALTERMAN are:

646. i. LEWIS HARVEY⁷ YANKEY, b. Jan 01, 1903.
647. ii. LOY ALLEN YANKEY, b. May 08, 1904.
- iii. FANNIE ELIZABETH YANKEY, b. Oct 02, 1905; m. EARL SPITLER.
- iv. FRANCES BARBARA YANKEY, b. Oct 02, 1905; m. CHARLES GEORGE COMER.
- v. DAVID LEE YANKEY, b. Apr 07, 1907; m. VIOLET HALTERMAN.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- vi. RAY YANKEY, b. Jan 07, 1911; d. Infant.
- vii. ROY YANKEY, b. Jan 07, 1911; d. Infant; m. <UNNAMED>.
- viii. MINNIE ALICE YANKEY, b. Mar 16, 1912; m. LEONARD A. DODD.
- ix. EARMAN PAUL YANKEY, b. Apr 25, 1914.

Notes for EARMAN PAUL YANKEY:

Earman Paul Yankey was killed by a falling tree

- x. MYRTLE VIRGINIA YANKEY, b. Jul 01, 1916; m. ROBERT DILLON TRENARY.
- xi. WALTER ANDREW YANKEY, b. Jun 17, 1918; m. MARY VIRGINIA CRUMMETT.
- 648. xii. NOAH WILLIAM YANKEY, b. Mar 25, 1909, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

404. EDWARD LEE⁶ YANKEY (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1883. He married MYRTLE NESSELRODT.

Notes for EDWARD LEE YANKEY:

Edward Lee Yankey changed his name to Edwartd Yankey lee

Children of EDWARD YANKEY and MYRTLE NESSELRODT are:

- 649. i. ROY⁷ LEE.
- 650. ii. EDNA LEE.
- iii. MYRTLE LEE, m. TROY FLEMING.

405. MARTHA E.⁶ YANKEY (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1885. She married JOHN H. DOVE, son of REUBEN DOVE and MILLIE. He was born 1879.

Children of MARTHA YANKEY and JOHN DOVE are:

- i. ZORA⁷ DOVE, m. RICHARD "DICK" YOUNG.
- ii. NATHAN DOVE, m. EDNA BAUGHNER.
- iii. CLETA DOVE, m. GEORGE ROBERTS.
- iv. TRESSIE DOVE, m. NORRIS BRADSHAW.
- v. EMMET DOVE.
- vi. ARNOLD DOVE.

406. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ YANKEY (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 27, 1887. She married GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS WHETZEL, son of WILLIAM WHETZEL and BARBARA DOVE. He was born Jul 18, 1881.

Children are listed above under (333) George William Ellis Whetzel.

407. EMMA JEAN⁶ YANKEY (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1888 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DOVE Aug 08, 1908 in Rockidngham Co., Va, son of REUBEN DOVE and MILDRED SIEVER. He was born 1883 in Criders, Rokingham Co., VA, and died 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Children are listed above under (358) Benjamin Franklin Dove.

408. JOHN⁶ KRATZER (*MARTHA⁵ DOVE, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died in Killed in car crash. He married UNKNOWN SIMMONS.

Notes for JOHN KRATZER:

Rural and Ruth Kratzer wee twins

Children of JOHN KRATZER and UNKNOWN SIMMONS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ KRATZER.
- ii. GIRL KRATZER.
- iii. RURAL KRATZER.
- iv. RUTH KRATZER.

409. LEVI ASHBY⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 08, 1891, and died Apr 15, 1978. He married MINNIE RITCHIE 1912.

More About MINNIE RITCHIE:

Father: Sa,ie; Rotcjoe

Mother: Laura

Children of LEVI DOVE and MINNIE RITCHIE are:

- i. LANEY⁷ DOVE, m. AUDREY MILLER.
- ii. INA MARIE DOVE, m. SAMUEL DEWITT HUPP.

More About SAMUEL DEWITT HUPP:

Excommunicated: C B Hupp

Father: C B Hupp

Mother: Hannah

- iii. BOYD DOVE, d. 1918, Died in Flue Epidemic.

410. PERRY IRVIN⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 22, 1894, and died Apr 05, 1967. He married (1) LOLA WHETZEL. She was born 1900. He married (2) LOLA MAE WHETZEL, daughter of HARVEY WHETZEL and CORA SMITH. She was born 1900. He married (3) LOLA MAE WHETZEL Jun 11, 1916, daughter of HARVEY WHETZEL and CORA SMITH. She was born Dec 17, 1900, and died Jan 12, 1953.

Child of PERRY DOVE and LOLA WHETZEL is:

- 651. i. MELDA MAE⁷ DOVE, b. Sep 09, 1924, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of PERRY DOVE and LOLA WHETZEL are:

- 652. ii. MILDRED GRACE⁷ DOVE, b. Feb 10, 1918.
- 653. iii. ERMA LEE DOVE, b. Apr 17, 1923.

411. GRACE VICTORIA⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 16, 1898. She married SEYMOUR FRANKLIN TURNER, son of WILLIAM TURNER and IDA DOVE. He was born Feb 10, 1897.

Children of GRACE DOVE and SEYMOUR TURNER are:

- i. ARLENE RUTH⁷ TURNER, m. ARMON MONGOLD.
- ii. ROY FRANKLIN TURNER, b. Jun 20; m. CAROLYN SUE RAY.
- iii. EDNA GRACE TURNER, b. Apr 11, 1928; m. MARSHALL B. PEALI.
- iv. WANDA ESTELLE TURNER, b. Jul 11, 1929; m. WAYNE MONGOLD.
- v. ORVAN FRANKLIN TURNER, b. Jul 12, 1934; m. FAY JOYCE DENNIS.

412. REUBEN JEREMIAH⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 04, 1902. He married (1) ICY ALICE DOVE, daughter of ASHBY DOVE. She was born Jun 08, 1897. He married (2) ICIE ALICE DOVE, daughter of WILLIAM DOVE and SUSAN FULK.

Children of REUBEN DOVE and ICY DOVE are:

- i. NINA ALMA⁷ DOVE, b. Nov 11, 1924; m. LLOYD WETZEL.

More About LLOYD WETZEL:

Father: John William Wetael

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. ODESSA ETTA DOVE, b. Aug 11, 1927; m. JOSEPH DAY LANTZ; b. Oct 18, 1926, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

413. LONZO EMMENT⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 18, 1905, and died Nov 21, 1973. He married HATTIE LEE WHETZEL.

More About HATTIE LEE WHETZEL:

Father: Harve Whetzel

Mother: Cora

Children of LONZO DOVE and HATTIE WHETZEL are:

- i. SYLVIA PAULINE⁷ DOVE, b. Oct 05, 1925; m. JAMES FLOYD FRANKLIN.
- ii. NAOMI RUTH DOVE, b. May 09, 1927; m. JAMES HAMILTON SUTCH.

414. ADA RUTH⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 07, 1907, and died Mar 05, 1984. She married LEROY SILAS SIEVER. He was born Apr 03, 1907, and died Jan 07, 1983.

Children of ADA DOVE and LEROY SIEVER are:

- i. OPAL ARDENE⁷ SIEVER, m. GOLA BROWN SHIPE.
- ii. JANICE MARLENE SIEVER, m. DARLIN CUSTER.
- iii. NORVALEE DAUPHINE SIEVER, m. FRANK KNIGHT.

415. LETTIE VIOLA⁶ DOVE (*GEORGE LEE⁵, JEREMIAH⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 27, 1909. She married WILLIAM PERRY THOMAS.

More About WILLIAM PERRY THOMAS:

Father: William Thomas

Mother: Laavina

Children of LETTIE DOVE and WILLIAM THOMAS are:

- i. KENNTH RUDOLF⁷ THONAS, m. JEAN WAGGONER.
- ii. DARLENE ALMETTA THOMAS, m. (1) DEAN HUBBARD; m. (2) ROBERT HALTERMAN.
- iii. GERALDINE MARIETTA THOMAS, m. COLLEN SNIDER.
- iv. NADINE JOYCE THONAS, m. FORREST MATHIAS.

416. FLOYD⁶ DETRICK (*ELIZABETH⁵ HALTERMAN, DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married ROSA HUTTER.

Children of FLOYD DETRICK and ROSA HUTTER are:

- 654. i. HELEN⁷ DETRICK.
- 655. ii. VADA DETRICK.

417. LULA⁶ DETRICK (*ELIZABETH⁵ HALTERMAN, DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married ARTHUR HALTERMAN.

Children of LULA DETRICK and ARTHUR HALTERMAN are:

- i. ALVIN⁷ HALTERMAN, m. PAULINE SMITH.
- ii. OTIS HALTERMAN, m. EDITH FOLTZ.

418. BESSIE⁶ FITZWATER (*CATHERINE "CASS"⁵ HALTERMAN, DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married CHARLES MOYERS.

Child of BESSIE FITZWATER and CHARLES MOYERS is:

i. IVA⁷ MOYERS.

419. ALAN⁶ FITZWATER (*CATHERINE "CASS"⁵ HALTERMAN, DIANNE⁴ DOVE, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married MARTHA ADA TUSING.

More About MARTHA ADA TUSING:

Father: Isaac Tusing

Mother: mary K> Miller

Children of ALAN FITZWATER and MARTHA TUSING are:

i. NADINE⁷ FITZWATER, m. CARL SHOEMAKER.

More About NADINE FITZWATER:

Father: Allen Fitzwater

ii. LOUISE FITZWATER, m. (1) HOWARD SHOEMAKER; m. (2) WILSON MONGOLD.

More About LOUISE FITZWATER:

Father: Allen Fitzwater

iii. ALAN FITZWATER, JR, m. DOROTHY HUPP.

More About DOROTHY HUPP:

Father: Joseph Hupp

Mother: mainnie

iv. ELTIE FITZWATER, m. CURTIS MOYER.

More About CURTIS MOYER:

Father: Perry Moyer

Mother: Ada

v. MAZIE FITZWATER, m. WARD SHIPE.

420. WILMER F.⁶ DOVE (*SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM C.⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 12, 1888. He married MINNIE CRIDER Sep 10, 1911.

Children of WILMER DOVE and MINNIE CRIDER are:

i. WILMA⁷ DOVE, b. Aug 25, 1916.

ii. NEVA DOVE, b. Oct 08, 1918.

iii. ALMA GRACE DOVE, b. Apr 27, 1921.

421. DAVID FRANKLIN⁶ DOVE (*SAMUEL⁵, WILLIAM C.⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 04, 1890. He married (1) EMMA SMITH. He married (2) ELIZABETH DOVE MAY.

Children of DAVID DOVE and EMMA SMITH are:

i. LOLA⁷ DOVE, m. FRANKLIU HALTERMAN.

ii. LEOTA DOVE, m. (1) CLARENCE COX; m. (2) CHESTER DOVE.

iii. STELLA DOVE, m. BROWN HOTTTINGER.

iv. BERLIN DOVE, m. VIRGINIA FULK.

v. GLEN DOVE, d. Died young.

vi. CONRAD DOVE, d. Died young.

vii. LILLIE MAY DOVE, d. Died young.

422. J. LUTHER⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM ASHEY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married ADA SIEVER.

More About ADA SIEVER:

Father: Levi Seiver

Mother: America

Children of J. DOVE and ADA SIEVER are:

- i. VELMA FERNE⁷ DOVE, m. ALLAN MILLER.
- ii. WILBUR LEO DOVE, m. JOAN ROBINSON.
- iii. JOHN LUTHER DOVE, m. JOY LAUREN HOWDYSELL.
- iv. ROY EARLE DOVE, m. GILDA RUDDLE.
- v. ALVAN CLAY DOVE, m. PRECILLA DEANIE FOX.
- vi. ELDA NADINE DOVE, m. MELVIN EUGENE KIBLER.
- vii. IVY ARLENE DOVE, m. EARL LEO MITCHELL.
- viii. RUTH MAE DOVE, m. AUBURN ARCHIE BOYERS.

423. LOY WEBSTER⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married IDA BLANCHE THOMAS.

More About IDA BLANCHE THOMAS:

Father: michael Thomas

Mother: Lavina

Children of LOY DOVE and IDA THOMAS are:

656. i. JUSTIN WAYNE⁷ DOVE, b. Nov 03, 1921.
657. ii. PAULINE RUBY DOVE, b. Apr 13, 1924.
658. iii. EDNA MARIE DOVE, b. Apr 07, 1927.
659. iv. RAY CLIFFORD DOVE, b. Sep 06, 1932.
- v. LUCILLE VADA DOVE, b. Jul 07, 1929.
- vi. PAUL WILLIAM DOVE, b. May 27, 1938; m. NINA MONGOLD.
- vii. JUSTIN W. DOVE, m. LILLIE DOVE, Nov 03, 1931.

424. HOMER RUSSELL⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married LETA GRACE LOUGH.

Children of HOMER DOVE and LETA LOUGH are:

660. i. RALPH⁷ DOVE.
661. ii. SHELBY JEAN DOVE.

425. WILLIAM GILBERT⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM ASHBY⁵, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, REUBEN³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married NELLIE PUFFENBERGER.

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and NELLIE PUFFENBERGER are:

662. i. ELLEN DALE⁷ DOVE.
663. ii. FAYE DIZNNE DOVE.

426. BEULAH BLANCE⁶ ADAMS (*CHARLES H.⁵, FRANCES JANE⁴ DOVE, NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 05, 1890 in Loudoun Co., VA, and died Oct 12, 1974 in Dumfries, Prince William Co., VA. She married CLAUDE H. BRAWNER in VA. He was born 1880 in VA.

More About BEULAH BLANCE ADAMS:

Burial: Oct 14, 1974, Dumfries Cemetery, Dumfries, VA

Children of BEULAH ADAMS and CLAUDE BRAWNER are:

- i. KATHERINE⁷ BRAWNER, b. Prince William Co, VA.
- ii. ELLINOR BRAWNER, b. Prince William Co, VA.
- iii. MILDRED BRAWNER, b. 1920.
- iv. ELGIN CLAUDE BRAWNER, b. Jul 27, 1923, Prince William Co, VA.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- v. JANICE BRAWNER, b. Prince William Co, VA.
- vi. DOROTHY BRAWNER, b. Prince William Co, VA.
- vii. GLADYS BRAWNER.

427. EARL LEROY⁶ ADAMS (*WILLIAM S.⁵, FRANCES JANE⁴ DOVE, NIMROD³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 04, 1898 in Washington, D>C>. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH YOUNG 1928 in Rockville, Montgomery Co., MD. She was born Feb 08, 1906 in Washington, Rappahanock Co., VA.

Children of EARL ADAMS and MARGARET YOUNG are:

- i. DORIS LORRAINE⁷ ADAMS, b. 1929, Washington D?C?.
- ii. RAYMOND EARLE ADAMS, b. Sep 13, 1930, Washington D.C..

428. FRED D.⁶ DOVE (*JOHN A.⁵, FREDERICK WASHINGTON⁴, AARON³, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*)

Notes for FRED D. DOVE:

Fred like his great grandfather was a great hunter and fisherman.

"A news record item of April 14, 1942 read: National Forest soon available to Virginia sportsmen Assistant TE Clark told Notarians at their weekly luncheon in which DJP Duke and Dr Fred Dove sat with watering mouths"

Children of FRED D. DOVE are:

- i. FREDERICK⁷ DOVE.
- ii. BARBARA DOVE.

429. WILLIAM LUTHER⁶ MONGOLD (*JOHN WARD⁵, ISRAEL⁴, REBECCA³ DOVE, FREDERICK², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 14, 1893 in Mathias, Hardy Co., WV, and died Apr 13, 1987 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married MAGGIE NADEAN WHETZEL Jul 20, 1920. She was born Jul 19, 1898 in MathiasHardy Co., WV.

More About WILLIAM LUTHER MONGOLD:

Burial: Mongold Cemetery, Hardy Co., WV

Children of WILLIAM MONGOLD and MAGGIE WHETZEL are:

- i. LETHIA⁷ MONGOLD, b. Nov 10, 1919.
- ii. WILLIAM LUTHER, JR MONGOLD, b. Jul 04, 1922, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV.
- iii. WAYNE MONGOLD, b. Jul 04, 1922, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV.
- iv. ELZA MONGOLD, b. Dec 10, 1924, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV.
- v. LOLA MONGOLD, b. Apr 22, 1927, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV.
- vi. ARMON MONGOLD, b. Dec 26, 1928, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV.
- vii. JUNIOR MONGOLD, b. Abt. 1930.
- viii. ORVILLE MONGOLD, b. Mar 1933.
- ix. WARDELLA MONGOLD, b. Sep 26, 1934.
- x. NONA MONGOLD, b. May 01, 1936.

430. BONNIE JEAN⁶ DOVE (*DOYREL ELIJAH⁵, EDWARD HARVEY⁴, ELIJAH³, HENRY², HENRY¹*) She married ELDEN LARRY MOENING.

Children of BONNIE DOVE and ELDEN MOENING are:

- i. STEPHEN COREY⁷ MOENING.
- ii. MARTHA ANN MOENING.

431. RHODA V⁶ NESSELRODT (*EVA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 18, 1883 in Pendleton Co., VWV, and died in Bergton, VA. She married CHARLES L. SOUDER.

Children of RHODA NESSELRODT and CHARLES SOUDER are:

- i. WARREN⁷ SOUDER.
- ii. JASON SOUDER.

432. JOHN F.⁶ NESSELRODT (*EVA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 09, 1889 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Sep 28, 1923 in Ft Seybert, WV. He married EMILY SMITH. She was born 1903 in WV.

Child of JOHN NESSELRODT and EMILY SMITH is:

- i. MARION W.⁷ NESSELRODT, b. 1924.

433. LESLIE FLOYD⁶ NESSELRODT (*EVA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*)³¹ was born Feb 08, 1898 in Pendleton Co., WV, and died Dec 1969 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA. He married EMMA JANE COWGER May 08, 1920 in Pendleton Co., WV. She was born May 28, 1898 in Ft Seybert, WV.

Children of LESLIE NESSELRODT and EMMA COWGER are:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁷ NESSELRODT, b. Jul 31, 1921, Pendleton Co., WV.
- ii. STANLEY WADE NESSELRODT, b. Oct 10, 1923, Pendleton Co., WV.
- iii. VIRGIL PETE CARROLL NESSELRODT, b. Oct 16, 1928, Pendleton Co., WV.

434. CHARLES ARTHUR⁶ GARRETT (*SARAH⁵ DOVE, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 27, 1890 in Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV, and died Dec 18, 1984 in Lost River Valley, Hardy Co., WV. He married NETTIE A. HIMEGAURDNER Oct 07, 1907. She was born 1888.

More About CHARLES ARTHUR GARRETT:

Burial: Dec 20, 1984, Miller Cemetery, Was Lost City now Mathias, WV

Children of CHARLES GARRETT and NETTIE HIMEGAURDNER are:

- i. JAMES ARNOLD⁷ GARRETT, b. 1908, Hardy Co., WV.
- ii. EARL DOW GARRETT GARRETT, b. 1913, Hardy Co., WV.
- iii. CHARLES HINEGAURDNER GARRETT, b. Aug 31, 1926, Hardy Co., WV.
- iv. JUNE GARRETT.

435. LESTER WESTFALL⁶ GARRETT (*SARAH⁵ DOVE, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 29, 1892 in Lost River Valley, Lost River Co., WV, and died Apr 28, 1950. He married KATIE LEE MATHIAS. She was born 1895 in Hardy Co., WV.

Children of LESTER GARRETT and KATIE MATHIAS are:

- i. THOMAS HOWAARD⁷ GARRETT, b. 1911, Hardy Co., WV.
- ii. EFFIE GAIL GARRETT, b. 1916, Hardy Co., VA.
- iii. JAMES RUHL GARRETT, b. 1920, Hardy Co., VA.
- iv. AGATHA LEE GARRETT, b. Dec 22, 1926, Hardy Co., VA.
- v. BETTY LOU GARRETT, b. Dec 22, 1926, Hardy Co., VA.
- vi. LESTER DAVID GARRETT, b. May 07, 1929, Hardy Co., VA; d. Oct 02, 1960; m. LIVING MADDIX.

More About LESTER DAVID GARRETT:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetery, Mathias, Hardy Co., WV

- vii. SELMA MARIE GARRETT, b. 1930, Hardy Co., VA.

436. JAMES FERGUSON⁶ GARRETT (*SARAH⁵ DOVE, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 09, 1896 in Lost River Valley, Hardy Co., WV, and died Jun 02, 1964 in Lost River Valley, Lost River, Hardy Co., WV. He married DAISY HAAS.

Children of JAMES GARRETT and DAISY HAAS are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ GARRETT.
- ii. NEVA GARRETT.
- iii. JEAN GARRETT.

- iv. MARIE GARRETT.
- v. AUDREY GARRETT.

437. IDA ALICE⁶ YANKEY (*MARY CHARLOTTE⁵ DOVE, ABEL M⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 16, 1896 in WV, and died Mar 15, 1978 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married PAUL MARCELLUS BAKER 1916. He was born Apr 13, 1896 in VA, and died 1964.

Notes for IDA ALICE YANKEY:

From the newspaper Daily News Record, Thursday, March 16, 1978 Ida Alice Baker
Ms Ida Alice Baker died Wednesday afternoon at Rockingham Memorial Hospital. She had been in failing health for seven months. Ms Baker was born April 16, 1896 in West Virginia and was a daughter of the late John P. and Mary Dove. She married Paul M. Baker, who died in December of 1964. She was a member of the Morning Star Lutheran Church in Jackson. Surviving are two daughters, June Dove of Broadway and Edith Weaver of Harrisonburg; a sister, Bessie Ran of Mt. Jackson, ten grandchildren, and nine great grandchildren. The funeral will be conducted 2:00 P.M. Saturday at Morning Star Lutheran Church by the Reverend Richard Phalen. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will accept calls at the Dove and Weaver homes..

Children of IDA YANKEY and PAUL BAKER are:

- i. EARL DAVID⁷ BAKER, b. Apr 05, 1917.
- ii. ARNOLD CALVIN BAKER, b. Mar 09, 1920.
- iii. EDWARD PAUL BAKER, b. May 08, 1924.
- iv. JUNE HEIRICK BAKER, b. Sep 13, 1927.
- v. EDITH MARIE BAKER, b. Jun 27, 1937.
- vi. GENE RAYE BAKER, b. Mar 21, 1938.

438. ALBERT H.⁶ YANKEY (*MARY CHARLOTTE⁵ DOVE, ABEL M⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 08, 1904 in WV, and died Jan 20, 1977. He married UNK.

More About ALBERT H. YANKEY:

Burial: DMorning Star Lutheran Church Cemetery, Orkney Spring, WV

Census: 1931, Rockingham Co., VA living with his parents

Occupation: 1930, Farm laborer

Child of ALBERT YANKEY and UNK is:

- i. GRANVILLE⁷ YANKEY, b. May 27, 1970.

439. CHARLES B.⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 31, 1902 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Feb 17, 1984 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married (1) MAPHA SUTHERLY Oct 29, 1927. She was born Sep 12, 1910 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jun 03, 1994 in Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married (2) RUTH Aft. 1955.

Children of CHARLES DOVE and MAPHA SUTHERLY are:

- 664. i. KATHRYN⁷ DOVE, b. Berks Co., Pa..
- ii. MARGARET DOVE, b. Berks Co., Pa.; m. DONALD RAY VANOVER, Aug 06, 1951, Indiantown Gap, Pa.; b. Derwin, Va..
- 665. iii. ANNABELLE DOVE, b. Fredericksburg, Pa..
- iv. BETTY DOVE, m. STANLEY YANCEY.
- 666. v. ROBERT A. DOVE, b. Jun 15, 1941, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. Jul 22, 1999, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..
- 667. vi. LOUISE DOVE.
- 668. vii. STANLEY LEE DOVE, b. Jan 30, 1932.
- viii. JEAN LUEBELLE DOVE, b. Mar 03, 1937, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; m. (1) HALDEMAN; m. (2) JACK AGUSSTUS BIXLER. Apr 26, 1958, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa; b. Jul 07, 1930, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of CHARLES DOVE and RUTH is:

669. ix. WENDY R.⁷ DOVE, b. Oct 25, 1960.

440. FRANKIE M⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1905 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Oct 25, 1991 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. She married LEROY J. STRAUSS Dec 12, 1926 in Hamlin, Pa.. He was born 1900, and died 1961.

Children of FRANKIE DOVE and LEROY STRAUSS are:

- i. JEAN LUELLA⁷ STRAUSS, b. Apr 28, 1930; d. Aug 29, 1938.
670. ii. BETTY GAY STRAUSS, b. Jun 14, 1936, Fredericksburg, Pa..

441. MARY⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 16, 1906 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Jan 26, 1986 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married (1) JOHN SEE. She married (2) JOSEPH SEITER. She married (3) JOHN HENRY BREIDEGAM 1927. He was born Apr 17, 1915, and died Oct 26, 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of MARY DOVE and JOHN BREIDEGAM are:

- i. HENRY EDWARD⁷ BREIDEGAM, b. Mar 15, 1928.
672. ii. JOHN CLINTON BREIDEGAM, b. Sep 23, 1930.
673. iii. RUBY BREIDEGAM, b. Jul 1932.
iv. THOMAS WILLIAM BREIDEGAM, b. 1936; m. KAY RUTH DITZLER, Sep 18, 1965.

442. WILLIAM⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 14, 1909 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Mar 16, 1998 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married AMY "MAUDE" FINK Aug 10, 1931, daughter of ARTHUR FINK and NELLIE DOVE. She was born Oct 21, 1913 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and AMY FINK are:

- i. NORMA NADINE⁷ DOVE, b. Aug 07, 1932, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..
674. ii. ELEANOR DOVE, b. Mar 04, 1936; d. May 20, 1966, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. RONALD GENE SHELL.
675. iii. BILLIE RAY DOVE, b. Oct 01, 1937, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..
676. iv. MAX WILLIAM DOVE, b. Apr 23, 1940, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; d. Oct 09, 1970, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
677. v. PATSY ANN DOVE, b. Oct 27, 1941.
vi. BRUCE EDWARD DOVE, b. Jan 21, 1944; d. Jul 31, 1946, Berks Co., Pa..

More About BRUCE EDWARD DOVE:
Burial: Lebanon, Pa.

678. vii. BOBBY DOVE, b. Mar 21, 1950.

443. JACK M.⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 18, 1911 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Feb 22, 1988 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married DOROTHY BAERE. She was born Mar 25, 1921.

Children of JACK DOVE and DOROTHY BAERE are:

- i. JESSE⁷ DOVE, b. Apr 23, 1940, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. Aug 10, 2002, Hershey Medical Center, Derry Twp. Dauphin Co., Pa..
679. ii. FRANK DOVE.
680. iii. NANCY DOVE, b. Jun 23, 1943, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. May 07, 1999.

444. NORMA⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 23, 1914 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Oct 14, 1993 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (1) HARRY GAINER. He died Sep 10, 1987. She married (2) DOLAN SHAVER Mar 27, 1937. He was born Oct 21, 1908, and died Jan 30, 1960.

Child of NORMA DOVE and DOLAN SHAVER is:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

681. i. LINDA LOU⁷ SHAVER, b. Dec 31, 1942.

445. MATTIE W.⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 07, 1916 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Apr 22, 2003 in Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married HERMAN SMITH Apr 11, 1937 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. He was born 1911, and died 1961.

More About MATTIE W. DOVE:

Burial: Apr 24, 2003, Wolfe's Union Cemetery, Hamlin, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About HERMAN SMITH:

Burial: Wolfe's Union Cemetery, North of Lebanon

Children of MATTIE DOVE and HERMAN SMITH are:

- i. RONALD⁷ SMITH, b. Aug 13, 1937; m. SHIRLEY REAM.
- ii. FAY SMITH, b. Nov 02, 1939; m. ROBERT DABASHINSKY, Jun 20, 1959; b. Nov 09, 1937.

446. FOSTER⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 18, 1919 in Ft Seybert, W. Va.. He married GOLDENA BAERE.

Children of FOSTER DOVE and GOLDENA BAERE are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ DOVE.
682. ii. GLORIA DOVE, b. Mar 10, 1943, Rockingham Co., Virginia; d. Dec 27, 2001, Hershey Med. Center, Derry Twp., Hershey, Pa..
683. iii. MARY JEAN DOVE, b. Jul 06, 1941, Fredericksburg, Pa..
- iv. BEULAH MAE DOVE, b. Mar 26, 1944, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; m. KENNETH LEE FULTZ, May 20, 1961, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; b. Apr 02, 1942, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
684. v. JR FOSTER WILLIAM DOVE, b. Jun 03, 1945, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- vi. HENRY EDWARD DOVE, b. Jul 12, 1946, Berks Co., Pa.; m. (1) EVA ELSIE MAGGIE GRUMBINE MILLER, Jun 30, 1932; b. Jun 01, 1943, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.; m. (2) DARLENE FRANCIS CAPLINGER, Sep 19, 1969.
685. vii. LARRY WILSON DOVE, b. Jul 25, 1947, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
686. viii. FERN LOUISE DOVE, b. Dec 08, 1949, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- ix. TERRIL LEE DOVE, b. Sep 19, 1951, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. IRVIN GEORGE HEFFNER, Sep 23, 1967, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; b. Jan 13, 1949, Reading, Berks Co., Pa..

447. FORREST⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 18, 1919 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Apr 20, 1985 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married MENA RHOADS. She was born Apr 06, 1915, and died Aug 05, 1988 in CampHill, Cumberland Co., Pa..

More About FORREST DOVE:

Burial: Apr 22, 1985, Wolfs Union Cemetery, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About MENA RHOADS:

Burial: Aug 10, 1988, Wolfs Union Cemetery, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Child of FORREST DOVE and MENA RHOADS is:

- i. JUDY ANN⁷ DOVE, b. Feb 1956; d. Feb 23, 1956.

448. BEULAH C.⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 09, 1923 in Ft Seybert, W. Va.. She married STERLING DUBBS Feb 02, 1942 in Hagerstown, Md. He was born Sep 12, 1919 in Fredericksburg, Pa., and died Mar 11, 1993 in Fredericksburg, Pa..

More About STERLING DUBBS:

Burial: Feb 01, 1993, St Paul's United Ch of Christ, Hamlin, Pa.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Child of BEULAH DOVE and STERLING DUBBS is:

- i. CAROLYN⁷ DUBBS, b. Mar 21, 1943.

449. JEAN LUBELLE⁶ DOVE (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁵, ABEL M.⁴, CATHERINE³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 05, 1925 in Virginia. She married JOHN J. HAIN Apr 05, 1942 in Lebanon co., Pa.. He was born Jun 17, 1920 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

Children of JEAN DOVE and JOHN HAIN are:

687. i. JOHN EDWARD⁷ HAIN, b. Oct 17, 1942, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
688. ii. NICKOLAS HAIN, b. Sep 07, 1951, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

450. SEYMOUR FRANKLIN⁶ TURNER (*IDA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 10, 1897. He married GRACE VICTORIA DOVE, daughter of GEORGE DOVE and MARY DOVE. She was born Nov 16, 1898.

Children are listed above under (411) Grace Victoria Dove.

451. ARTHUR A.⁶ FINK (*JULLA ANN⁵ DOVE, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 15, 1888, and died Sep 07, 1978. He married (1) NELLIE ROSA DOVE, daughter of JOSEPH DOVE and LOUISE FREED. She was born Aug 10, 1889. He married (2) NELLIE ROSA DOVE.

Children are listed above under (317) Nellie Rosa Dove.

452. ELSIE G.⁶ DOVE (*CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 12, 1894. She married MANNIE SHOEMAKER. He was born 1890.

Children of ELSIE DOVE and MANNIE SHOEMAKER are:

- i. THELMA⁷ SHOEMAKER, m. UNK WILSON.
- ii. CLIFFORD SHOEMAKER, m. MINNIE CRIDER.
- iii. MELVIN SHOEMAKER.
- iv. CARL SHOEMAKER, m. NADINE FITZWATER.

More About NADINE FITZWATER:

Father: Allen Fitzwater

- v. HOWARD SHOEMAKER, m. LOUISE FITZWATER.

More About LOUISE FITZWATER:

Father: Allen Fitzwater

453. WILLIAM HARRISON⁶ DOVE (*CORNELIUS SYLVESTER⁵, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married BESSIE LEE CRIDER.

Children of WILLIAM DOVE and BESSIE CRIDER are:

- i. NETTIE⁷ DOVE, m. IRA MILLER.
689. ii. LUCY DOVE.
690. iii. VIRRGINIA DOVE.
691. iv. LENNIS DOVE.
692. v. DAVID SAMUEL DOVE.
693. vi. FREDDIE DOVE.
694. vii. VADA DOVE.
695. viii. DELIA DOVE.
696. ix. SGURKEY DOVE.

454. CHARLES IRWIN⁶ DOVE (*MARY E.⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 15, 1885, and died Jul 20, 1969. He married EFFIE CARR. She was born Nov 18, 1891, and died Jun 15, 1979.

Children of CHARLES DOVE and EFFIE CARR are:

- i. ROY LAWRENCE⁷ DOVE, d. Died in infancy.
- 697. ii. LAWSON CLIFFORD DOVE, b. Oct 04, 1911.

455. RESSIE⁶ DOVE (*ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married GEORGE LESLIE PUFFENBARGER.

Children of RESSIE DOVE and GEORGE PUFFENBARGER are:

- i. VIRGEL DENVER⁷ PUFFENBARGER, b. Mar 25, 1926.
- ii. BRUCE LINWOOD PUFFENBARGER, b. Sep 14, 1932.

456. ALONZO⁶ DOVE (*ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married (1) HATTIE LEE WHETZEL, daughter of HARVEY WHETZEL and CORA SMITH. She was born Jan 20, 1904. He married (2) HATTIE LEE WHETZEL, daughter of HARVEY WHETZEL and CORA SMITH. She was born 1904.

Children of ALONZO DOVE and HATTIE WHETZEL are:

- 698. i. SYLVIA PAULENE⁷ DOVE, b. 1925.
- 699. ii. NAOMI RUTH DOVE, b. 1927.

Children of ALONZO DOVE and HATTIE WHETZEL are:

- 700. iii. SSKYLVA PAULINE⁷ DOVE, b. 1925.
- iv. NAOMI RUTH DOVE, m. JAMES SUTCH.

457. RESSIE⁶ DOVE (*ABEL VAN SEYMOUR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married GEORGE LESLIE PUFFENBARGER.

Children of RESSIE DOVE and GEORGE PUFFENBARGER are:

- i. IRVIN LEE⁷ PUFFENBARGER, b. Jun 03, 1922.
- ii. DEWEY WOODROW PUFFENBARGER, b. Mar 24, 1924; d. 1959.
- iii. VIRGIL DENVER PUFFENBARGER, b. Mar 25, 1926.
- iv. EDITH MARIE PUFFENBARGER, b. May 17, 1930.
- v. BRUCE LENWOOD PUFFENBARGER, b. Sep 14, 1932.
- vi. CARL DELANO PUFFENBARGER, b. Jun 14, 1935.
- vii. ONA LEON PUFFENBARGER, b. Apr 07, 1938.
- viii. BARBARA CATHERINE PUFFENBARGER, b. May 14, 1941.

458. ADA ETHEL⁶ DOVE (*SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 19, 1891 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jun 18, 1971 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married BENJAMIN ALBERT DOVE in Rockingham Co., Va, son of SIRAM DOVE and SARAH DOVE. He was born Jun 17, 1886 in Rockingham Co., VAa, and died Feb 02, 1935 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About ADA ETHEL DOVE:

Burial: Martin Luther Lutheran Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

More About BENJAMIN ALBERT DOVE:

Burial: Silas Dove Cemetery, Bergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children are listed above under (267) Benjamin Albert Dove.

459. JESSIE WILLIAM⁶ DOVE (*SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 04, 1893 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married BLANCHE CATHERINE MAY.

More About BLANCHE CATHERINE MAY:

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Father: Riley May

Children of JESSIE DOVE and BLANCHE MAY are:

- i. GRACE VIOLA⁷ DOVE, b. 1918; m. HAYES WHETEL, Jul 14, 1935.

More About HAYES WHETEL:

Father: Loreno Whetzel

- ii. DEANA ARLENE DOVE, b. 1917; m. ORA DOVE, Dec 14, 1937.
- iii. ROBY DOVE, m. UNK WHETZEL.
- iv. GUY DOVE.
- v. CHRISTINE DOVE, m. UNK HUMMEL.
- vi. ALFRED DOVE.
- vii. DELMAR DOVE.
- viii. NORMA DOVE, m. MELVIN RITCHIE.

More About MELVIN RITCHIE:

Father: Loy Ritchie

- ix. LOIS DOVE.
- x. MARCELLA DOVE.
- xi. HUBERT DOVE.

460. JENNIE SUSAN⁶ DOVE (*SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 23, 1896 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA, and died May 16, 1971 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married CASPER "LOY" RITCHIE. He was born Jul 09, 1894 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About JENNIE SUSAN⁶ DOVE:

Burial: Combs-Ritchie Ckemetery, ergton, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of JENNIE DOVE and CASPER RITCHIE are:

- i. MELVIN GARLAND⁷ RITCHIE, b. May 20, 1920, Rockingham Co., VA; m. NORMA DOVE.
- ii. GARMAN RITCHIE.
- iii. VIOLET RITCHIE.

461. HARVEY WEBSTER⁶ DOVE (*SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 27, 1898 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married BESSIE LEE SEIVER. She was born Feb 20, 1908.

Children of HARVEY DOVE and BESSIE SEIVER are:

- i. BOYD⁷ DOVE, m. DOROTHY GRIFFITH.
- ii. ALLEN MARVIN DOVE, m. EVELYN DOVE.
- iii. BOBBY BROWN DOVE.
- iv. FAYDENA KAY DOVE.
- v. DAVID WEBSTER DOVE.
- vi. JUONITA PEARL DOVE, m. MOOSSE LANTZ.
701. vii. NINA MARIE DOVE, b. Apr 01, 1930, Bergton Va.

462. ELMER HERBERT⁶ DOVE (*SILAS SYLVESTRE⁵ RDOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 11, 1900 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., VA. He married CLARA C. SEE.

More About CLARA C. SEE:

Foster: Simon Dasher See

Children of ELMER DOVE and CLARA SEE are:

- i. MARY⁷ DOVE, m. DOW CRIDER.

The Algernan Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

More About DOW CRIDER:

Father: Jesse Crider

- ii. EDNA DOVE, m. VICTOR WHETZEL.
- iii. PAULINE DOVE, m. WILSON MAY.
- iv. BETTY DOVE, m. IVAN MOYER.
- v. WARREN DOVE, m. SYLVIA NESSELRODT.
- vi. IVAN DOVE.
- vii. GOLDIE DOVE.
- viii. OLEN DOVE.
- ix. IRENE DOVE.

463. EDWARD LEE⁶ RITCHIE (*CLARA⁵ DOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1881, and died 1974. He married EMMA DORCUS CULLERS Dec 11, 1905. She was born 1888.

More About EMMA DORCUS CULLERS:

Father: Corneilous Cullers

Mother: Cora Fultz

Children of EDWARD RITCHIE and EMMA CULLERS are:

- i. ERNEST⁷ RITCHIE.
- ii. EDITH RITCHIE.
- iii. DOROTHY RITCHIE.

464. ROSA DORCUS⁶ RITCHIE (*CLARA⁵ DOVE, JONAS JONAH⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 25, 1890, and died Jul 04, 1982. She married NOAH SAMUEL KETTERMAN Aug 22, 1912. He was born Jul 17, 1889, and died Mar 22, 1960.

Children of ROSA RITCHIE and NOAH KETTERMAN are:

- 702. i. CLARA "GOLDIE"⁷ KETTERMAN, b. Oct 16, 1912.
- ii. LUTHER LEE KETTERMAN, b. Nov 10, 1914; d. Mar 19, 1993; m. LUCY MARIE CULLERS, Mar 11, 1941; b. Oct 27, 1921.
- iii. GRANT SYLVESTER KETTERMAN, b. Dec 31, 1917; d. Nov 25, 1985.
- iv. MARY EDITH KETTERMAN, b. Mar 19, 1920; m. STANLEY CRIDER, Sep 19, 1938.
- v. DELCIE VIOLA KETTERMAN, b. May 27, 1922; m. DOW SIEVER, Oct 09, 1943.
- vi. JUNA JEANETTE KETTERMAN, b. Dec 15, 1924; m. ERMAN RAY HESS, Apr 13, 1943.
- vii. MAMIE GAY KETTERMAN, b. Mar 27, 1929; m. GROVER PHILLIPS, Feb 22, 1968.

465. CURTIS RAY⁶ DOVE (*JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 21, 1912 in Mathias, West Virginia, and died Nov 03, 1972 in Balitmore, Maryland. He married (1) HILDA VIRGINIA SHORTRIDGE. She was born Apr 01, 1933 in Richwood, West Virginia, and died Jan 10, 1997 in Tioga, Webster kCo., WV. He married (2) PEARL HATTIE SHORTRIDGE May 07, 1941 in Towson, Maryland. She was born Jun 19, 1923 in Richwood, West Virginia.

More About HILDA VIRGINIA SHORTRIDGE:

Father: Jonah Shortridge

Mother: Celia Baldwin

More About PEARL HATTIE SHORTRIDGE:

Father: Jonah Shortridge

Mother: Celia Baldwin

Child of CURTIS DOVE and HILDA SHORTRIDGE is:

- 703. i. TERRANCE EDWARD⁷ SHORTERIDGE, b. Nov 14, 1950.

Children of CURTIS DOVE and PEARL SHORTRIDGE are:

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 704. ii. CURTIS EUGENE⁷ DOVE, b. May 28, 1947, Richwood, West Virginia; d. Jun 03, 1989, Akron, Ohio.
- 705. iii. BARBARA KAY DOVE, b. Dec 24, 1948, Deer Park, Maryland.
- 706. iv. DELORES PEARL DOVE, b. Sep 16, 1951, Deer Park, Maryland.
- 707. v. NOLAN RAY DOVE, b. Aug 14, 1953, South Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
- 708. vi. ALLEN JACOB DOVE, b. Feb 06, 1955, Cumberland, Maryland.

466. EDGAR ALLEN⁶ DOVE (*JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 27, 1913 in Mathias, West Virginia, and died Nov 30, 1997 in Newtown, Pennsylvania. He married NELLIE MAYSELL HESSE.

Children of EDGAR DOVE and NELLIE HESSE are:

- 709. i. DAVID CHARLES⁷ DOVE, b. Sep 19, 1948.
- 710. ii. HAROLD ALLEN DOVE, b. Apr 11, 1938.
- 711. iii. CAROLINE REBECCA DOVE, b. Jun 14, 1946.
- 712. iv. NELLIE SUE DOVE, b. Jun 10, 1940.
- 713. v. SALLY LOU DOVE, b. Jun 10, 1940.
- 714. vi. PHYLLIS IRENE DOVE, b. Jan 14, 1942.
- vii. JOE CARROLTON DOVE, b. Oct 20, 1952; m. SHIRLEY GARY.
- viii. JAMES EDGAR DOVE, b. Aug 16, 1939; m. ROSINA HUMM.

467. LILLIAN VIOLET⁶ DOVE (*JACOB WALTER⁵, ISALAH PAUL⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 13, 1916, and died Nov 20, 2000 in Sacred Heart ospital. She married CHARLES EDWARD COFFMAN. He died Oct 24, 1984 in Westernport, Maryland.

More About CHARLES EDWARD COFFMAN:

Burial: Philos Cemetery, Westernport, Maryland

Children of LILLIAN DOVE and CHARLES COFFMAN are:

- 715. i. CHARLES RICHARD⁷ COFFMAN.
- 716. ii. JAMES EDWARD COFFMAN.
- 717. iii. DOROTHY JEAN COFFMAN.
- 718. iv. NORMA COFFMAN, d. Apr 1999.
- 719. v. MARGARET COFFMAN.

468. VERA VIOLA⁶ SMITH (*MELVINA⁵ HOTTINGER, SARAH ELIZABETH⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 15, 1898 in Rockingham Co., VA. She married EZRA CALEB SMITH Jul 27, 1916 in Montgomery Co., MS, son of DAVID SMITH and JULIA DOVE. He was born Dec 03, 1894 in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA, and died Apr 30, 1981 in Maryland.

Child of VERA SMITH and EZRA SMITH is:

- i. MELVIN WAYNE⁷ SMITH, b. Dec 03, 1917, Rockingham Co., VA.

469. LORI ALDINE⁶ WITIG (*MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 30, 1898. He married JULIA SHERMAN.

Children of LORI WITIG and JULIA SHERMAN are:

- i. WANDA⁷ WITIG, m. WILLARD DEAN TURNER.
- ii. JANET WITIG, m. MILLER DANIEL TURNER.

470. LILLY ESTHER⁶ WITIG (*MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married WILLIAM C. DOVE.

Children of LILLY WITIG and WILLIAM DOVE are:

- i. RAY⁷ DOVE.
- ii. ALVIN DOVE.
- iii. C:LAUDE DOVE.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- iv. KENNETH DOVE, d. killed by car.
- v. WADE DOVE.
- vi. GLADYS DOVE, m. FOREST NESSELRODT.
- vii. MELVIN DOVE.

471. LENA MAY⁶ WITIG (*MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 10 1906, and died Apr 21, 1987. She married JESSE MONROE SIEVER. He was born Aug 08, 1898, and died Sep 04, 1960.

Children of LENA WITIG and JESSE SIEVER are:

- 720. i. RAY ALTON⁷ SIEVER.
- ii. HELEN VIRGINIA SIEVER, b. Nov 26, 1935; d. Feb 13.

472. GERTIE ALICE⁶ WITIG (*MARY ALICE⁵ FINK, BARBARA FRANCES⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born May 09, 1910, and died May 23, 1995. She married JUSTIN FOSTER SIEVER. He was born Sep 26, 1896, and died Jan 14.

Children of GERTIE WITIG and JUSTIN SIEVER are:

- i. WILMA⁷ SIEVER, m. CLARENCE STROOP.
- ii. LOLA SIEVER, m. LEROY BURGOYNE.
- iii. INA SIEVER, m. WHITEMAN THOMPSON.
- 721. iv. GLEN ALVIN SIEVER.
- 722. v. LEWIS SIEVER.
- vi. CHESTER SIEVER, b. Apr 04, 1938; d. Jul 08, 1986; m. FRANCES KLINE.
- vii. MARY CATHERINE SIEVER, m. EARL DOVE.

473. DESSEL⁶ DOVE (*ANGUS WASHINGTON⁵, ZACHARIAHTAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born in Rockingham Co., VA. She married HARRISON MAY.

Children of DESSEL DOVE and HARRISON MAY are:

- i. INFANT⁷ MAY.
- ii. RANDY MAY.

474. LESTER WEBSTER⁶ DOVE (*ANGUS WASHINGTON⁵, ZACHARIAHTAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born 1903. He married MARY ELIZABETH STULTZ. She was born 1902.

Children of LESTER DOVE and MARY STULTZ are:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ DOVE, m. TOM PENCE.
- ii. STELLA DOVE, m. DELBERT WILKINS.
- iii. DOROTHY DOVE.
- iv. LEE FRANKLIN DOVE.
- v. AVA DOVE.
- vi. VADA DOVE.

475. DWIGHT⁶ DOVE (*JACOB GROVER⁵, ZACHARIAHTAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married (1) JENE BORROR. He married (2) JEANE BORROR.

Children of DWIGHT DOVE and JENE BORROR are:

- i. MICHAEL⁷ DOVE.
- ii. LORETTA DOVE.
- iii. LISA DOVE.
- iv. STEPHERN DOVE.

476. HOPE⁶ DOVE (*JACOB GROVER⁵, ZACHARIAHTAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married JOHN PAUL.

Child of HOPE DOVE and JOHN PAUL is:

- i. KATHY⁷ PAUL.

477. CHETER⁶ DOVE (*JACOB GROVER⁵, ZACHARIAH TAYLOR⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married ROSE GOLIDAY.

Children of CHETER DOVE and ROSE GOLIDAY are:

- i. ANNITA⁷ DOVE.
- ii. BRADLEY DOVE.

478. OSCAR LEE⁶ DOVE (*CHARLES WILLIAM⁵, SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 10, 1892 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Oct 27, 1918. He married ELIZA CATHERINE THURNER. She was born Aug 13, 1890, and died Jan 15, 1933.

Children of OSCAR DOVE and ELIZA THURNER are:

- i. MAYNARD LEE⁷ DOVE, b. Jul 03, 1909; d. Mar 22, 1972; m. PEARL FITZWATER.
- ii. BESSIE MAY DOVE, b. Sep 28, 1913; d. Jun 28, 1914.
- iii. DESSIE GERTRUDE DOVE, b. Dec 23, 1914; d. Jun 04, 1950; m. UNK COMBS.
- iv. LEO GRIODA DOVE, b. Aug 20, 1916; m. ELIXZABETH CARTER.
- v. LONA FRANCES DOVE, b. Dec 07, 1917; m. (1) JAMES FITZWATER; m. (2) JOSEPH TOLINS.
- vi. MABEL CATHERINE DOVE, b. Mar 30, 1919; m. CHARLES HOMER DOVE, Dec 27, 1937; b. Jan 06, 1920.

479. BLANCHE MAE⁶ DOVE (*MARTHA FRANCS⁵, SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 04, 1896 in Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jan 02, 1968 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA. She married (1) UNKNOWN. She married (2) WAD MAHONE HESS Feb 27, 1914 in Rockidngham Co., Va. He was born Oct 12, 1891 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., VA.

Children of BLANCHE DOVE and WAD HESS are:

- i. ERMAN RAY⁷ HESS, b. Dec 18, 1913, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. ALMA MAY HESS, b. Mar 11, 1917, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. WILMA RUTH HESS, b. Mar 11, 1922, Rockingham Co., VA.

480. WELDA BEULAH⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH DANIEL⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 10, 1902 in Calvin Ratliff was a foster child raised by Martha and Aaron Ketterman. She married ITHAEL FRANKLIN CAPLINGER.

Children of WELDA DOVE and ITHAEL CAPLINGER are:

- i. VELMA⁷ CAPLINGER, m. ARNETT MAY.
- ii. ALVERTA CAPLINGER, m. FLOYD DOVE.
- iii. NOLAN CAPLINGER.
- iv. NORMA CAPLINGER, m. JOSEPH BOWMAN.
- v. LEILA CAPLINGER, m. JAMAES CRUMMILEY.
- vi. LOIS CAPLINGER, m. DAVID BURKHOLDER.
- vii. RAY CAPLINGER, m. SHIRLEY.

481. ELBERT LOY⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH DANIEL⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) died Jan 21, 1977. He married ZONA D. SECRIST Jun 20, 1927. She was born Oct 18, 1896, and died Mar 07, 1981.

Children of ELBERT DOVE and ZONA SECRIST are:

- i. ALFRED REED⁷ DOVE, d. Killed in a car wreck.
723. ii. ALTON DOVE.

482. IVA ELTON⁶ DOVE (*JOSEPH DANIEL⁶, REUBEN⁵, PHAROAH RIGGLEMAN⁴, GEORGE³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

married SOLOMON DEWEY SMITH. He was born Aug 23, 1901.

More About SOLOMON DEWEY SMITH:

Father: Ashby Smith

Mother: Naomi May

Children of IVA DOVE and SOLOMON SMITH are:

- i. DERWITT⁷ SMITH, m. ARLENE FULK.
- ii. LEONA SMITH, m. HENRY CANOLES.
- iii. JAUNITA SMITH, m. LEROY KISER.
- iv. DEAN SMITH, m. KAYE TURNER.
724. v. RUBY ETHEL SMITH.

483. IVAN STANLEY⁶ DOVE (*JASPE LOYR⁵, SIRAM⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married EDITH GLADYS MAY. She was born Feb 10, 1922 in Dovesville, Rociingham Co., VA.

Child of IVAN DOVE and EDITH MAY is:

- i. GEOGIA OBIDIAH⁷ DOVE, m. RICHARD A. YANKEY.

484. HAZEL RKUTH⁶ DOVE (*LUTHER ALDINE⁵, SILAS CASPER⁴, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) She married (1) WILLIAM SAGERR. She married (2) NOAH WILLIAM YANKEY, son of WILLIAM YANKEY and VICTORIA HALTERMAN. He was born Mar 25, 1909 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of HAZEL DOVE and NOAH YANKEY is:

- i. NELMA KATHALEEN⁷ YANKEY, m. (1) BAXTER HOTTINGER; b. Jun 16, 1929, Fuls Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.; m. (2) ALVIN DOVE.

485. ADA ETTA⁶ SMITH (*BENJAMIN JACKSON⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 13, 1886 in Rockingham Co., Va, and died Sep 19, 1966. She married PERRY MOYERS Apr 17, 1911. He was born Feb 17, 1873 in Rockingham Co., Virginia, and died Jun 19, 1947.

Children of ADA SMITH and PERRY MOYERS are:

- i. CURTIS ROLAND⁷ MOYERS, b. Jun 29, 1909.
- ii. EDWARD LEE MOYERS, b. Apr 21, 1912.
- iii. LENA BLISS MOYERS, b. Sep 19, 1914.
- iv. ARCHIE BENNETT MOYERS, b. Jun 12, 1916.
- v. HOMER DOW MOYERS, b. Dec 22, 1917.
- vi. MARVIN QUENTIN MOYERS, b. May 01, 1920.
- vii. DEWEY DENNIS MOYERS, b. Dec 18, 1922.
- viii. IVA GRACE MOYERS, b. Aug 05, 1929.

486. WILLIAM ALBERT⁶ SMITH (*DAVID A.⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 26, 1893 in Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV. He married LLIDA SIMON 1915.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT SMITH:

I have found that William Albert was also known as Albert William during my research. Goldie Turner May in her book on the Smith family says that "It is" it is said that William Albert Smith went to court and had his name changed from William Albert to Albert William Smith"

Children of WILLIAM SMITH and LLIDA SIMON are:

- i. OPAL FERNB⁷ SMITH, b. Aug 08, 1915, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. GARRETTE LOVELLE SMITH, b. Aug 19, 1917, Rockingham Co., VA.

487. EZRA CALEB⁶ SMITH (*DAVID A.⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 03, 1894

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA, and died Apr 30, 1981 in Maryland. He married VERNA VIOLA SMITH Jul 27, 1916 in Montgomery Co., MS, daughter of JAMES SMITH and MELVINA HOTTINGER. She was born Sep 15, 1898 in Rockingham Co., VA.

Child is listed above under (468) Verna Viola Smith.

488. ANNIE RUTH⁶ SMITH (*DAVID A.⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 13, 1897 in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA, and died Apr 08, 1936 in Cumberland Co., MD. She married JESSE JAMES SMITH. He was born Apr 20, 1898 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About ANNIE RUTH SMITH:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Individual Note: Annie died of B in the Cumberland Sanitorium.

Children of ANNIE SMITH and JESSE SMITH are:

- i. PAULINE HAZEL⁷ SMITH, b. Nov 14, 1924, Rockingham Co., VA.
- ii. NORMAN HAYES SMITH, b. Jan 20, 1924, Rockingham Co., VA.
- iii. OGRETTE RUTH SMITH, b. Sep 20, 1921, Rockingham Co., VA.

489. LORENZO LEE⁶ SMITH (*DAVID A.⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 09, 1900 in Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV, and died Jun 23, 1973 in Braodway, Rocusingham Co., VA. He married (1) ADA WITTIG. He married (2) MAUDE BERNICE MOYERS Dec 23, 1927. She died 1955.

More About LORENZO LEE SMITH:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery, Broadway, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of LORENZO SMITH and MAUDE MOYERS are:

- i. VINCENT MOYERS⁷ SMITH, b. Aug 17, 1928, Montgomery Co., MD.
- ii. BERNICE LEE SMITH, b. Sep 01, 1930, Montgomery Co., MD.
- iii. EVELYN ELENA SMITH, b. Aug 26, 1933, Montgomery Co., MD.
- iv. JOAN SMITH, b. Aug 22, 1935, Montgomery Co., MD; d. Died an infant.

490. DAVID LEONARD⁶ SMITH (*DAVID A.⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 02, 1906 in Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV, and died Jan 15, 2004 in Rockingham Co., VA. He married LELIA VIOLA HINKLE Nov 26, 1926 in Milam, Hardy Co., WV. She was born Oct 05, 1909 in Milamn, Hardy Co., WV.

More About DAVID LEONARD SMITH:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetery, Criders, Rockingham Co., VA

Children of DAVID SMITH and LELIA HINKLE are:

- i. RAY EDWARD⁷ SMITH, b. Apr 09, 1927, Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA.
- ii. ALFRED RUSSELL SMITH, b. May 06, 1928, Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV.
- iii. ANNA MARIE SMITH, b. Jul 24, 1929, Shandoah Mt., Hardy Co., WV.
- iv. UNK SMITH, b. 1936, Rockingham Co., VA.

491. DELPHIA MAE⁶ SMITH (*DAVID A.⁵, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 18, 1911 in Shenandoah Mt., Hardy Co., VA, and died Apr 16, 1994 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., VA. She married MELVIN HINKLE in Moorefield, Hardy Co., WV. He was born Feb 26, 1912 in Rockingham Co., VA.

More About DELPHIA MAE SMITH:

Burial: Mt Grove Cemetekry, Fulks Run, Rockingham Cko., VA

Child of DELPHIA SMITH and MELVIN HINKLE is:

- i. RALPH EVERS HINKJLE⁷ HINKLE, b. Jul 24, 1929.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

492. ROBERT B.⁶ TURNER (*MARY ALICE⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) He married LENA ETHEL LANTZ, daughter of WILLIAM LANTZ and IDA DOVE. She died Jul 05, 1970.

More About ROBERT B. TURNER:

Father: Casper Turner

Mother: Alice Skmith

More About LENA ETHEL LANTZ:

Father: William Lantz

Mother: Ida Dove

Child of ROBERT TURNER and LENA LANTZ is:

725. i. WARREN HARDING⁷ TURNER.

493. PALMA NORA⁶ TURNER (*SUSAN ELIZABETH⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 29, 1890, and died Oct 27, 1909. She married JOSEPH PERRY SIEVER Jun 06, 1907. He was born Jul 02, 1884, and died Abt. Nov 23, 1960.

More About JOSEPH PERRY SIEVER:

Father: Silas Siever

Children of PALMA TURNER and JOSEPH SIEVER are:

i. GENEVA SUSAN⁷ SIEVER, b. Dec 15, 1907; m. HAROLD W. MILLER.

726. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIEVER, b. Oct 02, 1909.

494. ARCHIE ERNEST⁶ DOVE (*ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 27, 1897, and died 1973. He married (1) PEARL WHETZEL in Maine. He married (2) UNKNOWN in Dixfield, Maine.

Children of ARCHIE DOVE and PEARL WHETZEL are:

i. BEATRICE⁷ DOVE, b. 1920; m. ROY AARVIN.

727. ii. ARNOLD LEE DOVE, b. 1922.

Child of ARCHIE DOVE and UNKNOWN is:

iii. CURTIS⁷ DOVE.

495. JESSIE FLOYD⁶ DOVE (*ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 17, 1899 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died May 05, 1976 in Bunker Hill, W. Va.. He married ROXIE MAE SHIPE 1921.

Children of JESSIE DOVE and ROXIE SHIPE are:

728. i. ESTHER MAAE⁷ DOVE, b. May 22, 1922.

729. ii. WENDELL FLOYD DOVE, b. Jun 04, 1923.

730. iii. BETTY LEE DOVE, b. May 26, 1930.

731. iv. PEGGY JUNE DOVE, b. Jun 30, 1936.

496. ESTON⁶ YANKEY (*ANNA LAURA⁵ SMITH, MARY CATHERINE⁴ DOVE, ABEL³, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 28, 1910. He married RESSIE DARE DOVE Jun 15, 1947. She was born Feb 16, 1922.

More About ESTON YANKEY:

Foster: "Lafe" Dove and Annie Laura took Eston Yankey into their home and raised him from a very young age.

Children of ESTON YANKEY and RESSIE DOVE are:

732. i. ALLEN GEORGE⁷ YANKEY, b. Nov 08, 1948.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 733. ii. MARY ELLEN YANKEY, b. Oct 11, 1949.
- 734. iii. LENNIS FAYE YANKEY, b. Jan 27, 1952.
- 735. iv. LEONARD DOUGLAS YANKEY, b. Oct 10, 1955.
- v. CAROL JEAN YANKEY, b. Jun 03, 1961.

Generation No. 7

497. GODFREY WASHINGTON⁷ NESSELRODT (*WESLEY AMOS⁶, ASENITH⁵ YANKEY, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 1869 in WV. He married MARY E. Sep 1886 in WV. She was born Sep 1868 in WV.

Children of GODFREY NESSELRODT and MARY E. are:

- i. CHARLES N.⁸ NESSELRODT, b. Feb 1887.
- ii. GEORGE W. NESSELRODT, b. Jan 1894, WV.
- iii. ISAAC R. NESSELRODT, b. Feb 1892.
- iv. JOHN A. NESSELRODT, b. Nov 1893.
- v. SARAH C. R. NESSELRODT, b. Nov 1895, WV.
- vi. JAMES H. NESSELRODT, b. Feb 1898.
- vii. GODFREY D. NESSELRODT, b. 1900.
- viii. MARY NESSELRODT, b. 1902.
- ix. ANDREW NESSELRODT, b. 1904.
- x. BERTHA A. NESSELRODT, b. 1908.

498. JONATHAN WILLIS⁷ YANKEY (*WILLIAM RILEY⁶, JONATHAN WESLEY⁵, JUDITH RIGGLEMAN⁴ DOVE, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 29, 1885 in Salem, Dent Co., MO, and died Aug 19, 1958 in Haines, Oregon. He married HATTIE C. HEARINBG Sep 08, 1908 in Haines, Or. She was born Nov 29, 1881 in Haines, Oregon.

More About JONATHAN WILLIS YANKEY:

Burial: Haines Cemetery, Haines, Oregon

Children of JONATHAN YANKEY and HATTIE HEARINBG are:

- i. JACK ALBERT⁸ YANKEY, b. 1913, Rock Creek, OR.
- ii. KEITH M. YANKEY, b. Mar 07, 1917, Haines, Oregon.
- iii. MONA YANKEY, b. Jul 09, 1909, Haines, Oregon.
- iv. NEVA AGNES YANKEY, b. Jul 22, 1920, Haines, Oregon.
- v. NINA YANKEY.
- vi. DICK YANKEY.

499. JOHN RALIEGH⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 05, 1893 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va., and died Mar 07, 1952 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married ZELLA MORRIS Oct 04, 1919 in Harrisonburg, Va.

Children of JOHN CARR and ZELLA MORRIS are:

- 736. i. RUSSELL⁸ CARR, b. Nov 05, 1920, Palos, Va..
- ii. RICHARD CARR, b. Oct 1921; m. OTHO DOVE.
- iii. LEONARD CARR, b. Jan 24, 1923; m. EDITH STONER.
- iv. VERNA KEITH CARR, b. Jun 10, 1924; m. WALTER K. HOFFMAN.
- v. IRENE CARR, b. Sep 03, 1925; m. ALLEN CRAWFORD.
- vi. MILDRED GRACE CARR, b. Jan 08, 1927; m. MELVIN J. CRAWFORD.
- 737. vii. HELEN CARR, b. Jun 29, 1928, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..
- viii. KENNETH CARR, b. Dec 18, 1929, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Nov 18, 1933, Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Va..
- ix. PEARL GENEVIVE CARR, b. Mar 02, 1931; m. ROBERT SCHORR.
- x. ANNA LORRAINE CARR, b. Aug 02, 1932; m. WALTER H. MICHAEL.
- xi. JEAN AUDREY CARR, b. Dec 09, 1933.

500. LESSIE MARGARET⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE²,*

The Algerman Dove Family, Ancestors and Descendants

HENRY¹) was born Feb 19, 1899 in Genoa, Va., and died Feb 16, 1965 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married HIRAM M. DOVE Aug 05, 1915 in Hagerstown, Maryland, son of JOSEPH DOVE and LOUISE FREED. He was born Oct 19, 1892 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children are listed above under (318) Hiram M. Dove.

501. BESSIE MAE⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 06, 1900 in Palos, Va.. She married GILBERT FULK 1921 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born May 20, 1900 in Genoa, Va., and died Mar 18, 1963 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of BESSIE CARR and GILBERT FULK are:

- i. WINFRED ABRAHAM⁸ FULK, b. Jun 15, 1922; m. PAULINE V. ESTEP.
- ii. ANNA VIRGINIA FULK, b. Sep 02, 1930; m. EARL E. HILLYARD.
- iii. VIVIAN JEAN FULK, b. Nov 01, 1932; m. ORVIL LEE WHETZEL.

502. LYDIA BLANCHE⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 27, 1902 in Palos, Va., and died Mar 05, 1923 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She married HOWARD FULK 1920 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Sep 1885 in Genoa, Va..

Children of LYDIA CARR and HOWARD FULK are:

- i. MATTHEW⁸ FULK, b. Aug 12, 1921; m. PAULINE MAE CARR.
738. ii. ANNIE NAOMI FULK, b. Feb 21, 1922, Fredericksburg, Pa..

503. SALLY BLISS⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 27, 1902 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Sep 28, 1961 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married T. GLENDON RITCHIE 1921 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born May 06, 1905 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of SALLY CARR and T. RITCHIE are:

- i. STANFORD⁸ RITCHIE, b. Dec 02, 1922.
- ii. TROVILLA EUGENE RITCHIE, b. Aug 21, 1925; d. Aug 09, 1927.
- iii. EVA RITCHIE, b. Sep 19, 1928.

504. PAMMIE VIRGINIA⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 27, 1905 in Genoa, Va., and died Sep 17, 1928 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. She married ERNEST DOVE, son of JOSEPH DOVE and LOUISE FREED. He was born Mar 1900 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children are listed above under (319) Ernest Dove.

505. WALTER WHITMIRE⁷ CARR (*LAURA VIRGINIA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 31, 1911 in Genoa, Va., and died Jun 19, 1973 in Staunton, Va.. He married MARY STROOP Apr 15, 1933 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Jan 07, 1917 in Rockingham Co., Va., and died Mar 27, 1981 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of WALTER CARR and MARY STROOP are:

739. i. JR WALTER WHITMIRE⁸ CARR, b. Jul 28, 1934, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
740. ii. ELDA JEAN CARR, b. May 20, 1936, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

506. ALJURN GRAY⁷ RITCHIE (*JOHN CHANCAEY EMMETT⁶, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1905 in Lost City, W. Va., and died 1964 in Kiser, W. Va.. He married ETHEL RAYNER. She was born in Old Fields, W. Va..

Child of ALJURN RITCHIE and ETHEL RAYNER is:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- i. JR ALGURN GRAY⁸ RITCHIE.

507. DEWEY W.⁷ REEDY (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1901 in Genoa, Va.. He married IRENE WILLIAMS Oct 03, 1925 in Hagerstown, Maryland. She was born 1903 in Rockingham Co., Va..

More About DEWEY W. REEDY:

Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

Child of DEWEY REEDY and IRENE WILLIAMS is:

- i. MARY⁸ REEDY.

508. DELANEY⁷ REEDY (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1910 in Genoa, Va., and died 1952 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married (1) JANIE HOLT. He married (2) CLARA.

More About DELANEY REEDY:

Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

Children of DELANEY REEDY and JANIE HOLT are:

- i. HAZEL⁸ REEDY.
- ii. VIOLET REEDY.

Children of DELANEY REEDY and CLARA are:

- iii. JUDY⁸ REEDY.
- 741. iv. JR DELANEY REEDY.

509. NAOMI⁷ REEDY (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 05, 1920 in Genoa, Va.. She married WILLIAM HOTT.

Children of NAOMI REEDY and WILLIAM HOTT are:

- i. JOHNNIE⁸ HOTT.
- ii. LINDA HOTT.
- iii. FAY HOTT.

510. ROBERT FRANKLIN⁷ CALDWELL (*EVA⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 15, 1902 in Hampshire Co., W. Va., and died Feb 24, 1979 in Mt. Crawford, Va.. He married LUCILLE K. SNYDER Apr 17, 1922 in Clover Hill, Va.. She was born 1907 in Rockingham Co., Va..

More About ROBERT FRANKLIN CALDWELL:

Burial: Mt Cilinton Mennonite Cem.

Children of ROBERT CALDWELL and LUCILLE SNYDER are:

- i. EARL⁸ CALDWELL.
- ii. LLOYD CALDWELL.
- iii. GOLDEN CALDWELL.
- iv. CLARENCE CALDWELL.
- v. PAULINE CALDWELL, m. SWARTZ.
- vi. RACHAEL CALDWELL, m. WALTON.
- vii. HELEN CALDWELL, m. ECKARD.
- viii. GERELENE CALDWELL.

511. HAZEL IDA⁷ RITCHIE (*ALGERNON G⁶, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was

born Aug 13, 1913 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Jan 30, 1963 in Richmond, Va.. She married EDWARD CLARK POPE 1932. He was born in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Dec 01, 1964 in Timberville, Va..

Child of HAZEL RITCHIE and EDWARD POPE is:

- i. STANLEY EDWARD⁸ POPE, b. Sep 10, 1935.

512. MELVIN⁷ FULK (*PAMMIE L.⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 03, 1906 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married NONA VIRGINIA DOVE Dec 17, 1934 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born 1913 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of MELVIN FULK and NONA DOVE are:

- i. ELBERT NELSON⁸ FULK, b. Jan 28; m. ROXIE LEE FRANK.
- ii. HELEN MAE FULK, b. Aug 25, 1937; m. LANEY LEE KNIGHT.
- iii. OLA VIRGINIA FULK, b. Jul 15, 1948; m. JAMES BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER.
- iv. DOROTHY ANN FULK, b. Jun 13, 1952; m. LARRY KLINE.

513. ELMER L.⁷ FULK (*PAMMIE L.⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 19, 1906 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married (1) FLORA FITZWATER, daughter of JAMES FITZWATER and CHRISTINA DOVE. She was born in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married (2) EUNICE PLAUGHER.

Children of ELMER FULK and FLORA FITZWATER are:

- i. VERNIE⁸ FULK.
- ii. MILDRED FULK.
- iii. NORMA FULK, m. JAMES PRICE.
- iv. HARRY FULK.
- v. PAUL FULK, b. Dec 1945.
- vi. LINDA JEAN FULK, b. Oct 09, 1958; m. CLYDE WILLIAM BOWERS, Jul 09, 1980.

514. VELMA MAE⁷ FULK (*PAMMIE L.⁶ RITCHIE, MARGARET J.⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1917 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. She married GLEN SHOEMAKER. He was born 1913 in Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of VELMA FULK and GLEN SHOEMAKER are:

- i. GLENNA MAE⁸ SHOEMAKER.
- ii. WINSTON SHOEMAKER.
- iii. JANICE SHOEMAKER.
- iv. ERNEST SHOEMAKER.
- v. HANK SHOEMAKER.

515. CORA⁷ DOVE (*ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 29, 1905 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Feb 13, 1983 in Bethel Twp, Berks Co., Pa.. She married MELVIN RITCHIE. He was born Nov 01, 1898, and died Aug 02, 1977 in Bethel Twp, Berks Co., Pa..

Children of CORA DOVE and MELVIN RITCHIE are:

742. i. PAUL BLAINE⁸ RITCHIE, b. Jul 27, 1921, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Nov 15, 1999, Lebanon Co., Pa..
743. ii. EDITH MAY RITCHIE, b. Jul 25, 1923, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
744. iii. GOLDIE BEATRICE RITCHIE, b. Mar 10, 1925, Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.; d. Mar 28, 1989, Cedar Haven, Lebanon, Pa..
745. iv. CLAUDE FORREST RITCHIE, b. Feb 28, 1927, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..
746. v. RAY ALLEN RITCHIE, b. Jun 08, 1928, Berks Co., Pa.; d. Aug 25, 2000, WaWa, Canada.
747. vi. ALTA RUTH RITCHIE, b. Apr 28, 1930, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. Aug 02, 1995, Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..
748. vii. TRESSIE DOROTHY RITCHIE, b. Mar 05, 1932.
749. viii. CURTIS LEWIS RITCHIE, b. Jan 29, 1933; d. Jun 1977, Rochester, Minn.
750. ix. GRACE EMMAJEAN RITCHIE, b. Feb 24, 1935, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. Aug 13, 2003, 'Harrisonburg,

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Virginia.

- 751. x. LUKE HOWARD RITCHIE, b. Dec 27, 1936, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 752. xi. MARY JANE RITCHIE, b. Aug 08, 1938, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.; d. Mar 24, 1985, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 753. xii. THOMAS MARK RITCHIE, b. Sep 23, 1939, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- 754. xiii. JOHN WILLIAM RITCHIE, b. Jan 09, 1941, Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
- xiv. ROY MARTIL RITCHIE, b. Dec 20, 1943.
- 755. xv. BETTY LOUISE RITCHIE, b. Jan 20, 1947, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

516. OLA⁷ DOVE (ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born May 26, 1907 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Nov 07, 1986 in N. Annville Twp., Lebanon Co., Pa.. She married (1) OTIS DOVE, son of LEVI DOVE and RHODA MAY. He was born Aug 03, 1906, and died Dec 25, 1971 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married (2) ELMER RAY DAUB Jul 20, 1936. He was born Sep 15, 1903, and died Jun 1970.

More About OTIS DOVE:

Social Security #: 188-05-8549

More About ELMER RAY DAUB:

Social Security Number: 178-01-4613

Children of OLA DOVE and ELMER DAUB are:

- i. EVELLYN⁸ DAUB, m. (1) WAYNE MILLER; m. (2) ELMER FERGUSON.
- 756. ii. JR. ELMER DAUB, JR., b. Oct 22, 1925, York County, Pa.; d. Apr 14, 1993, Elkton, Md.
- iii. THEODORE DAUB.
- 757. iv. GRACE DAUB, b. Mar 07, 1927, Berks Co., Pa..

517. DOVA⁷ DOVE (ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born Sep 15, 1912 in Criders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Dec 13, 1996 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She married HARRY O. DAUB Dec 24, 1929 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. He was born in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Jan 17, 1983 in Houztown Rd., Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About DOVA DOVE:

Burial: Dec 17, 1996, Zion Goshert's Cemetary, Myerstown, Pa.

Child of DOVA DOVE and HARRY DAUB is:

- i. GEORGE ALLEN⁸ DAUB, b. May 22, 1930; d. May 22, 1930.

518. ARNOLD⁷ DOVE (ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹) was born May 29, 1921 in PA, and died Mar 24, 1998 in Meckville Rd., Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married MILDRED LUTZ Dec 14, 1941 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. She was born Jan 15, 1925, and died Jun 11, 1979.

Notes for ARNOLD DOVE:

Arnold "Wood" Dove was interested in starting a Dove Reunion. This reunion would include all the families of the children of AlGernon Dove. He talked to his cousin Virginia Dove Doster. She asked him to give her a little time to think about having a Dove Reunion. After giving it some thought Virginia called Wood and set up a time to meet. While Wood and Virginia were discussing how to handle a reunion their cousin Harry Dove dropped in to visit Wood and he put forth some of his ideas. It was finially decided to ask for a representative from each of AlGernon's 11 children. Thus would form the committee thatwould run the Dove reunion This is how the Dove Reunion .came into existance. It was also put forth to the descendants of AlGernon who had remained in Rockingham County, Virginia if they would like to help. The Virginia Doves and the Pennsylvania Doves talked this over and decided that because there were more of the Doves living in Pennsylvania they would hold the reunion in Pennsylvania two years and the third year in Virginia. This continued until199? when the Virginia group had dewindles and the elderly were having health problems and felt that they could not continue to have the reunion in Virginia any more.

The first reunion was held on June 29, 1969 at Fredericksburg Firemen's Par located on Rt 343, Fredericksburg, Pa. Arnold "Wood" Dove serviced as the President, Virginia Doster was the secretary and Harry Dove was the treasurer.

More About MILDRED LUTZ:

Burial: Wolfe Union Cemetary

Children of ARNOLD DOVE and MILDRED LUTZ are:

- 758. i. DIANNE^s DOVE, b. Sep 09, 1943, Fredericksburg, Pa..
- 759. ii. BARBARA DOVE, b. Dec 10, 1945, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 760. iii. LARRY ARNOLD DOVE, b. May 23, 1955, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 761. iv. DOUGLAS DOVE, b. Dec 16, 1956, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 762. v. CINDY DOVE, b. Jul 18, 1959.
- 763. vi. TROY DOVE, b. Aug 06, 1961.
- 764. vii. CODY DOVE, b. Nov 18, 1963, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

519. ROBERT LAURANCE⁷ DOVE (*ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1924 in PA, and died 1952. He married LUCILLE MAULFAIR Nov 22, 1949. She was born Feb 15, 1923 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

Children of ROBERT DOVE and LUCILLE MAULFAIR are:

- 765. i. ALLEN LAURENCE^s DOVE, b. Nov 24, 1946, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 766. ii. RODNEY DOVE, b. Sep 02, 1951, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- iii. DONNA DOVE, b. Jul 25, 1952, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. JR DAVID C. GREULICH, Jun 29, 1985, Bethlehem, Pa.; b. Dec 19, 1955, Allentown, Pa..

520. HERBERT LOUIS⁷ DOVE (*ARTHUR L.⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 08, 1928 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. He married (1) RUTH FASNACHT Apr 14, 1951. She died Jul 13, 1952. He married (2) PHYLLIS LUCILLE SHILLING Apr 10, 1955 in Lebanon, Pa. She was born Nov 18, 1934.

More About PHYLLIS LUCILLE SHILLING:

Father: Robert Shilling

Child of HERBERT DOVE and RUTH FASNACHT is:

- i. VIRGINIA^s DOVE.

Children of HERBERT DOVE and PHYLLIS SHILLING are:

- 767. ii. DENISE^s DOVE, b. Dec 29, 1955, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- 768. iii. DEREK DOVE, b. Dec 24, 1956.
- 769. iv. DURWIN DREW DOVE, b. Jun 13, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

521. MILDRED⁷ ROGERS (*FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 21, 1910 in Safford, Grilan Co, Arizona, and died Oct 13, 1987 in Sonora, Calif. She married (1) DUANE ALGER in Safford, Arizona. He was born May 08, 1905, and died Jul 1936 in Phoenix Arizona. She married (2) CLIFTON SCOTT.

More About DUANE ALGER:

Burial: Safford Cemetary, Safford Arizona

Child of MILDRED ROGERS and DUANE ALGER is:

- 770. i. VIRGINIA^s ALGER, b. Feb 16, 1927, Safford, Grilan Co, Arizona.

Child of MILDRED ROGERS and CLIFTON SCOTT is:

- ii. MICHAEL R.^s SCOTT, b. Nov 04, 1941, Pacific Grove, California; m. LELA SCOTT, Abt. 1969, Santa Cruz.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

California.

522. HART⁷ ROGERS (*FRANKIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 13, 1913 in Safford, Grilan Co, Arizona, and died Dec 11, 1994 in Scottsbluff, Nevada. He married HULDA IRENE HOGLUND Dec 15, 1938 in Oakland, California. She was born Apr 04, 1913 in Washington.

Child of HART ROGERS and HULDA HOGLUND is:

771. i. DALE⁸ ROGERS, b. Mar 10, 1948, Martinez, California.

523. HARRY ALLEN⁷ DOVE (*ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 08, 1918 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jul 04, 1996 in Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He married ROBENA HOWDYSHELL Dec 08, 1935 in Mt Solon, Va.. She was born Mar 17, 1920 in Mt Solon, Va..

More About HARRY ALLEN DOVE:

Burial: Jul 08, 1996, Gravel Hill Cemetary, Palmyra, Pa.

Children of HARRY DOVE and ROBENA HOWDYSHELL are:

- 772. i. ROBERT ALLEN⁸ DOVE, b. Nov 25, 1935, Augusta Co., Va.
- 773. ii. BETTY JANE DOVE, b. Sep 21, 1938, Augusta Co., Va..
- 774. iii. FRANCES ANN DOVE, b. Dec 08, 1940, Mt Solon, Va..
- 775. iv. SAUNDA DOVE, b. Jan 17, 1943, Augusta Co., Va.
- 776. v. LYNDA DARNELL DOVE, b. Feb 28, 1945, Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- 777. vi. CARSON DOVE, b. Apr 07, 1947.
- 778. vii. MONROE HOWARD DOVE, b. Jul 07, 1949, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 779. viii. KINBERLY DOVE, b. Jun 10, 1956, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 780. ix. TAMARA DOVE, b. Oct 05, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

524. CHARLES WARREN⁷ DOVE (*ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 23, 1920 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Oct 28, 2000 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married BERNICE HUMMEL Feb 08, 1941 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She was born Dec 26, 1923 in Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of CHARLES DOVE and BERNICE HUMMEL are:

- 781. i. JERRY WAYNE⁸ DOVE, b. Sep 01, 1941, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 782. ii. LARRY EUGENE DOVE, b. Jan 18, 1947, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 783. iii. KENNETH WARREN DOVE, b. Jan 13, 1950, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 784. iv. JOHNNY ALLEN DOVE, b. Apr 10, 1955, Rockingham Co., Va..

525. CLIFFORD⁷ DOVE (*ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 09, 1923, and died May 11, 1995 in Riverside, California. He married PAULINE GARRISON.

Child of CLIFFORD DOVE and PAULINE GARRISON is:

- i. JANET MARIE⁸ DOVE, b. Jul 21, 1948, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. FREDERICH MORRIS HOBBS, Sep : 1971, Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.; b. Nov 14, 1944, Mayfield, Ky.

526. MILDRED⁷ DOVE (*ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 10, 1927 in Fredericksburg, Pa., and died Aug 26, 1969 in near Stauntonb, Va. She married GARLAND HUMMEL Dec 01, 1945 in Frederick, Md. He was born Jan 13, 1920 in Dayton, Rockingham Co., Va..

Child of MILDRED DOVE and GARLAND HUMMEL is:

- i. CAROL SUE⁸ HUMMEL, b. Oct 13, 1950.

527. RUTH⁷ DOVE (*ROBERT ELKINS⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 11, 1929 in Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.. She married JR. CHRIS C. VIA Mar 05, 1946 in Frederick, Md. He was

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

born Jan 10, 1927 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa., and died Feb 20, 1993 in Lebanon Co., Pa..

Children of RUTH DOVE and CHRIS VIA are:

- 785. i. RANCE L.⁸ VIA, b. Jan 07, 1947, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 786. ii. GARY C. VIA, b. Jun 17, 1950, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..
- iii. ERIC D. VIA, b. Jul 21, 1957.
- iv. JAMES D. VIA, b. Dec 07, 1965.
- v. LISA A. VIA, b. Oct 10, 1968.

528. GRANT EMERSON⁷ LANTZ (*DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 06, 1914 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Dec 14, 1980 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married NORA DOVE Sep 13, 1937 in Rockingham Co., Va., daughter of CASPER DOVE and DOTTIE SMITH. She was born Apr 22, 1913 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va..

More About GRANT EMERSON LANTZ:

Social Security #: 229-01-8024

Children of GRANT LANTZ and NORA DOVE are:

- 787. i. DONALD KAY⁸ LANTZ, b. Feb 15, 1938.
- 788. ii. WILMA NORA LANTZ, b. Apr 02, 1940.
- iii. HAROLD GRANT LANTZ, b. Abt. Apr 05, 1942; d. Infant.

529. SR HAYS B.⁷ LANTZ (*DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 12, 1918 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Dec 23, 1956 in Bergton, Rockingham Co., Va.. He married THELMA PAULINE DOVE Dec 04, 1938. She was born Sep 11, 1919 in Dovesville, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Notes for SR HAYS B. LANTZ:

More About SR HAYS B. LANTZ:

Military facts: Pvt. 872 ABN ENGR AVN BN World War II

Children of HAYS LANTZ and THELMA DOVE are:

- i. HAYS BLAINE⁸ LANTZ, b. Apr 04, 1946, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. JANICE OLIPHANT; b. MA.
- ii. GARY WAYNE LANTZ, b. Apr 25, 1948, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. LORETTA SHOEMAKER.
- iii. LEONARD LEE LANTZ, b. Jun 19, 1950, Harisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. DOROTHY PANGLE.
- iv. BRENDA JOYCE LANTZ, b. Jan 11, 1957; m. III NEIL GARRISON; b. Apr 26, 1957.

530. RUBY⁷ LANTZ (*DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 27, 1921 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Oct 29, 1989 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married HARRY EDWARD KEPLINGER May 18, 1938. He was born Dec 12, 1919, and died Dec 19, 1985 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

More About HARRY EDWARD KEPLINGER:

Burial: Caplinger Cemetary, Criders, Va.

Children of RUBY LANTZ and HARRY KEPLINGER are:

- 789. i. ARDELLA MAE⁸ KEPLINGER, b. Oct 31, 1938, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 790. ii. ETTA CATHERINE KEPLINGER, b. Nov 14, 1940, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 791. iii. DOUGLAS KEPLINGER, b. Oct 01, 1942, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.
- 792. iv. LOUELLA GRACE KEPLINGER, b. Feb 23, 1945, Criders, Rockingham Co., Va; d. Jul 20, 1980.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

531. ADA CATHERINE⁷ LANTZ (*DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 06, 1924 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. She married ALVIN H. RITCHIE Apr 19, 1946 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.. He was born Mar 27, 1921 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jun 09, 1996 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

Children of ADA LANTZ and ALVIN RITCHIE are:

- 793. i. RAY DAVID⁸ RITCHIE, b. Dec 04, 1947, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 794. ii. DONALD LESLIE RITCHIE, b. Dec 09, 1951, Rockenham Co., Va..
- 795. iii. CARTER REID RITCHIE, b. Aug 03, 1954, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 796. iv. MARILYN SUE RITCHIE, b. Mar 24, 1957, Rockingham Co., Va..

532. JOSEPH DAY⁷ LANTZ (*DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 18, 1926 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. He married (1) ODESSA ETTA DOVE, daughter of REUBEN DOVE and ICY DOVE. She was born Aug 11, 1927. He married (2) ODESSA ETTA DOVE Jul 12, 1947 in Broadway, Va.. She was born Aug 11, 1926 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.

Children of JOSEPH LANTZ and ODESSA DOVE are:

- 797. i. DENNIS⁸ LANTZ, b. Oct 18, 1948, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 798. ii. HUGH JAMES LANTZ, b. Jan 10, 1950, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 799. iii. KEITH LANTZ, b. Jun 13, 1951, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 800. iv. LINDA LANTZ, b. May 25, 1954, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 801. v. CATHY LANTZ, b. May 28, 1958, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..
- 802. vi. CHRIS LANTZ, b. Jun 15, 1963.

533. BEULAH⁷ LANTZ (*DOLLIE BELLE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 21, 1929 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (1) BOYD DOW DOVE. He was born May 24, 1920 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va, and died Jul 17, 1985 in Sallem, Va.. She married (2) BOYD DOW DOVE DOVE, son of SADIE V. DOVE.

More About BOYD DOW DOVE:

Burial: Caplinger's Cemetary, Criders, Va.

Children of BEULAH LANTZ and BOYD DOVE are:

- 803. i. JR BOYD DOW⁸ DOVE, b. Jun 21, 1946, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. Jun 05, 1981, Va.
- 804. ii. DIANNA LYNN DOVE, b. Aug 17, 1949, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va..

534. HELEN⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 24, 1910, and died Jul 24, 1968. She married WILLIAM RUSSELL.

Children of HELEN RITCHIE and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:

- 805. i. SUSANNA⁸ RUSSELL, b. Sep 23, 1946.
- 806. ii. WILLIAM RITCHIE RUSSELL, b. Apr 06, 1948, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

535. ELVA⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 28, 1912 in Ft Seybert, W.Va., and died Mar 25 in Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa. She married WAYNE KISSINGER.

Children of ELVA RITCHIE and WAYNE KISSINGER are:

- 807. i. ROBERT⁸ KISSINGER.
- 808. ii. GARY KISSINGER, b. Jan 06.
- 809. iii. JOAN E. KISSINGER, b. May 21, 1939.

536. SR GLEASON⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 11, 1915 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va. He married ESTHER LEHMAN Aug 27, 1939 in Lancaster,

Pa.. She was born Jan 25, 1914 in Lancaster Co., Pa..

Children of GLEASON RITCHIE and ESTHER LEHMAN are:

- 810. i. RHODA LEHMAN⁸ RITCHIE, b. Oct 17, 1940.
- 811. ii. MARIANNE RITCHIE, b. Oct 15, 1943.
- 812. iii. DAVID HENRY RITCHIE, b. Apr 24, 1947, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 813. iv. RUTH HELEN RITCHIE, b. Jun 13, 1949.
- 814. v. JR GLEASON EDWARD RITCHIE, b. Feb 28, 1951, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- vi. DANIEL HUGH RITCHIE, b. Aug 17, 1952; d. Jul 16, 2001, California; m. SHELLEY D. PAAR.

537. WAYNE⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 07, 1917 in Cridders, Rockingham Co., VA, and died Jan 01, 2002 in Cedar Haven, Lebanon Co., PA. He married OLIVE RATLIFF Oct 26, 1942 in Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born in W. Va., and died Sep 14, 1968.

More About WAYNE RITCHIE:

Burial: Jan 05, 2002, Jonestown Bible Church Cemetery, Jonestown, Lebanon Co., PA

Children of WAYNE RITCHIE and OLIVE RATLIFF are:

- i. DORIS JEAN⁸ RITCHIE, m. HARRY SHIRK.
- 815. ii. JOYCE RITCHIE, b. Feb 13, 1943, Fredericksburg, Pa..
- 816. iii. EVA RITCHIE, b. Nov 21, 1946, Berks Co., Pa..

538. BEULAH⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 20, 1919 in Durwood, Md. She married KENNETH ELVIN RENTSCHLER Oct 02, 1948 in Mt Zion, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Aug 20, 1920 in Berks Co., Pa., and died Mar 28, 1994 in Berks Co., Pa..

More About KENNETH ELVIN RENTSCHLER:

Burial: Mar 31, 1994, Jonesstown Bible Church Cemetary

Child of BEULAH RITCHIE and KENNETH RENTSCHLER is:

- i. TIMOTHY KENT⁸ RENTSCHLER, b. Jun 18, 1954.

539. WARREN⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Dec 09, 1920 in Durwood, Maryland, and died Dec 08, 1993 in Rockingham Co., Va.. He married ADGEL PENCE Sep 11, 1943. She was born Jul 26, 1922.

Children of WARREN RITCHIE and ADGEL PENCE are:

- i. SANDRA KAY⁸ RITCHIE, b. Nov 08, 1946; m. ROBERT DUNDORE, May 03, 1969.
- 817. ii. WENONAH DAWN RITCHIE, b. May 31, 1952, Harrisonburg, Va..

540. HAZEL⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 27, 1924 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. She married WAYNE ALVIN FEES Dec 24, 1940 in Zion Luthern Church, Mt Zion, Lebanon Co., Pa.. He was born Jan 14, 1921 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa., and died Oct 23, 1990 in Kleinfeltersville, Berks Co., Pa..

More About WAYNE ALVIN FEES:

Burial: Oct 26, 1990, Indiantown Gap N'atl Cemetary

Children of HAZEL RITCHIE and WAYNE FEES are:

- i. EDNA⁸ FEES.
- 818. ii. LINDA KATHLEEN FEES, b. Jun 16, 1942, Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa..
- 819. iii. MELANIE SUE FEES, b. Sep 25, 1953, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

541. HUGH⁷ RITCHIE (*EMMA BLANCHE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

born Aug 19, 1932 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. He married JOAN ARLENE BENDER Oct 19, 1957 in Harpers, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Jul 27, 1936 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..

Children of HUGH RITCHIE and JOAN BENDER are:

- i. SCOTT MONROE⁸ RITCHIE, m. CRYSTAL ANN BONBERGER.
- ii. CHARLTON B. RITCHIE.
- 820. iii. LISA YVONNE RITCHIE, b. Nov 10, 1963, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 821. iv. JUSTIN RITCHIE, b. Aug 06, 1965.

542. VIRGINIA GRACE⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 24, 1924 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married ELWOOD DOSTER Jul 12, 1941 in East Petersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa.. He was born Sep 18, 1920 in East Petersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa, and died Aug 24, 1982 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

More About ELWOOD DOSTER:

Father: Ellmer Doster

Children of VIRGINIA DOVE and ELWOOD DOSTER are:

- 822. i. GAIL GRACE⁸ DOSTER, b. Nov 09, 1941, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 823. ii. DENNIS DELWOOD DOSTER, b. Dec 06, 1942, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 824. iii. JANE LORETTA DOSTER, b. Jan 24, 1944, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 825. iv. RITA LORRAINE DOSTER, b. Aug 07, 1946, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

543. FLOSSIE IRENE⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 27, 1926 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa.. She married WILLIAM RHAN, JR May 27, 1946 in Hagerstown, Md. He was born Feb 14, 1924 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa, and died Dec 29, 1988 in Annville, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of FLOSSIE DOVE and WILLIAM RHAN are:

- 826. i. BEVERLY JEAN⁸ RHAN, b. Jan 17, 1947, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 827. ii. WILLIAM RHAN, JR, b. Jan 23, 1949, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

544. JOHN BLAINE⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 06, 1933 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. He married MANETTA MAE NOLL Jan 22, 1955 in Bellegrove, Lebanon County, Pa., daughter of WALTER NOLL and ELIZABETH FLOCKEN. She was born Oct 01, 1934 in Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa.

Notes for JOHN BLAINE DOVE:

John Dove was born i Bethel Township, Berks County, Pa. After he graduated from Bethel High School being 7th in his class, he joined the Air Force and became a Weather observer. He was station at Thule Air Force Base in Greenland for a year during his Air Force Career. After his discharge from the Air Force he joined the Air Force reserves. After several years in the reserves he was approached by the Pa. National Gard to join their ranks. They need a Weather observer to open a new flight to support the 28th division of the army. John switched from the reserves to the Pennsylvania Air National Guard and became the chief observer for the 203rd Weather outfit at Fort Indiantown Gap. The flight started at the Harrisburg Air Port in New Cumberland and then moved to "the Gap". He remained in the guard until he retired at age 50.

When he was discharged from the Air Force he got a job at Bethlehem Steel, but was laid off after about a year and a half. He worked in a cloth printing factory until the Steel Mill called him back to work and then they went out on strike. He then got a job at Olmstead Air Force Base repairing air craft instruments until the government closed the Air Base. He went from there to New Cumberland Army Depot. He worked there until he retired on November 30, 1990.

John joined the Grantville Volunteer Fire Company in 1975 and became a Fire Policeman. He served for many years as the Lieutenant of the Fire Police and as a trustee of the Fire Company. He received a 25 year certificat3e from State Senator Piccola and a Pennsylvania flag. He is at this time the Cap[tan of the Fiore Police.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of JOHN DOVE and MANETTA NOLL are:

828. i. JEFFREY ALAN⁸ DOVE, b. Jan 10, 1957, Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pa.
ii. TERESA BETH DOVE, b. Dec 15, 1958, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. DENNIS KEITH SMALL, JR, Feb 14, 1989, Grantville, Dauphin Co., Pa.; b. Feb 25, 1955.

Notes for TERESA BETH DOVE:

Terri graduated from Lower Dauphin High School in 1976 in the top 5th of her class. She worked for a finance company, a job which she disliked, and then as a secretary for a restaurant. In 1977 she went to work at New Cumberland Army Depot. She advanced in her field of work and traveled to several states and Germany with her job. In 2002 she retired from her job and is now a homemaker.

545. DONALD DELWOOD⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 09, 1935 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. He married MARTHA SCHRADER May 10, 1958 in Auburn, Schuylkill Co., Pa, daughter of STANLEY SCHRADER and EDNA KIRLIN. She was born Sep 24 in Auburn, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Children of DONALD DOVE and MARTHA SCHRADER are:

- i. WADE ALLEN⁸ DOVE, b. Nov 03, 1958.
ii. GARY LEE DOVE, b. Aug 03, 1962.

546. GLENN CLEVELAND⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 29, 1938 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa, and died Jan 18, 1963 in Quantico, Va. He married PHYLLIS WOLFE May 02, 1957 in Virginia, daughter of MARLIN WOLFE and MAE REBER. She was born Dec 06, 1937 in Crommerstown, Pa..

Children of GLENN DOVE and PHYLLIS WOLFE are:

829. i. CYNTHIA MAE⁸ DOVE, b. Aug 15, 1958, Quantico, Va.
830. ii. KEITH MITCHEL DOVE, b. Dec 26, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
iii. GLENN ALAN DOVE, b. May 02, 1961, Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. KINBERLY MARIE DOLZANI, Apr 19, 1986, Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; b. Jul 07, 1963, Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa..
831. iv. KAREN MARIE DOVE, b. Sep 02, 1962, Quantico, Va..

547. JAQUELINE DARE⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 07, 1940 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. She married EDMUND SHUEY PETERS Oct 11, 1958 in Maryland, son of MIRIAM SHUEY. He was born Sep 24, 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., and died Feb 12, 1982 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa.

Children of JAQUELINE DOVE and EDMUND PETERS are:

- i. MICHAEL EDMUND⁸ PETERS, b. May 09, 1959, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa; m. WENDY CATHERINE TADDEI, Mar 05, 1982, Claymont, Delaware; b. Mar 24, 1959.
ii. RANDALL SSCOTT PETERS, b. Aug 05, 1960, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa; m. (1) ATHENA ANNE SCHOLL, Oct 03, 1987, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; b. Sep 07; d. Apr 1997, Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa; m. (2) KATHY ANN HALDEMAN, Jul 21, 2004; b. Jul 24, 1960.

More About KATHY ANN HALDEMAN:

Father: David Haldeman

Mother: Shirley Sholley

- iii. STEVEN CRAIG PETERS, b. Nov 21, 1961, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa; m. MICHELLE EISENHAUER, Jun 14, 1991, Palmyra, Lebanon County, Pa; b. Jun 17, 1961, Ft. Dix, N.J..

548. FLOYD GRANT⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 27, 1943 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. He married VIRGINIA HUMMEL Mar 14, 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. She was born Jan 26, 1943 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of FLOYD DOVE and VIRGINIA HUMMEL are:

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- 832. i. SHEILA ANN⁸ DOVE, b. Aug 22, 1964, Quantico, Va.
- 833. ii. WAYNE ALLEN DOVE, b. Sep 16, 1966, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 834. iii. LORI ANN DOVE, b. Sep 26, 1971, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

549. VICTOR DELMAS⁷ DOVE (*CHAUNCEY BLAINE⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 12, 1945 in Bethel Twp. Berks County, Pa. He married DOROTHY CRAIG Feb 08, 1969 in Newton Hamilton, Pa. She was born Jun 29, 1946 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..

Children of VICTOR DOVE and DOROTHY CRAIG are:

- 835. i. CAROLYN KAY⁸ DOVE, b. Jul 20, 1969, Harisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa..
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CRAIG DOVE, b. Jan 09, 1971.
- iii. CHERYL LOUISE DOVE, b. Dec 03, 1971.

550. DAWSON⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 18, 1924 in Berks Co., Pa.. He married GRACE M. FARNSWORTH Jun 05, 1954 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She was born Feb 15, 1932 in Hamburg, Berks Co., Pa..

Children of DAWSON DOVE and GRACE FARNSWORTH are:

- i. RANDALL HAYES⁸ DOVE, b. Dec 06, 1954, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. ANETTE MARIE GENSLE WENTLLING, Dec 24, 1988, Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.; b. Nov 05, 1956, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- ii. SHELA DOVE, b. May 09, 1959.

551. JAMES⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 01, 1926 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died May 1968. He married BETTY BUGG Feb 13, 1954 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. She was born Jan 07, 1936 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About JAMES DOVE:

Burial: Cedar Hill Cemetary, Fredericksburg, Pa.

Military facts: PFC KMAG 8202 AU Korea

Children of JAMES DOVE and BETTY BUGG are:

- i. GARY LEE⁸ DOVE, b. Dec 20, 1954.
- ii. CATHERINE DOVE, b. Apr 02, 1956; m. DANIEL LEE BEASTON.
- iii. CAROL ANN DOVE, b. May 14, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. FREDERICK ELMER LAYSER, Jun 16, 1979, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; b. Mar 09, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

552. BRUCE⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 25, 1928 in Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.. He married DOROTHY STONE Apr 04, 1954 in Hummelstown, Pa.. She was born Apr 22, 1935 in Edgewood, Maryland, and died Sep 29, 2004 in Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..

More About DOROTHY STONE:

Burial: Oct 04, 2004, Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Lower Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa

Children of BRUCE DOVE and DOROTHY STONE are:

- 836. i. RONALD⁸ DOVE, b. Jun 01, 1955, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..
- 837. ii. RICKY LYNN DOVE, b. Jan 22, 1957, Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa..
- iii. JOAN DOVE, b. Jun 29, 1959; m. SCOTT P. PLANK.
- 838. iv. BETSY DOVE, b. Dec 18, 1962.
- v. DWAIN DOVE, b. Dec 22, 1969.

553. BLAINE H.⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Apr 27, 1930 in Meckville, Berks Co., Pa.. He married FAYE HEISEY Dec 17, 1958 in Front Royal, Va.. She was born Apr 26, 1939 in Hummelstown, Pa..

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of BLAINE DOVE and FAYE HEISEY are:

- i. LORRAINE⁸ DOVE, b. Feb 20, 1960, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; m. GEORGE V. PODOLSKI, 1985, Leu Botanical Gardens, Orlando, Fla..
- ii. JR BLAINE DOVE, b. Mar 22, 1962.

554. LETTIE⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 18, 1933 in Meckville, Berks Co., Pa., and died Oct 1987 in Murfreesboro, Tenn. She married KENT DUNCAN Apr 16, 1950 in Murfreesboro, Tenn. He was born Dec 13, 1930 in Chilhowie, Va..

Children of LETTIE DOVE and KENT DUNCAN are:

- i. DEBRA JEAN⁸ DUNCAN, b. Nov 20, 1956.
839. ii. DIANE KAY DUNCAN, b. Nov 20, 1956, Sewart AF Base, Tenn.
- iii. DONNA SUE DUNCAN, b. Jan 28, 1958; m. CHARLES LYON, Dec 19, 1981.

555. PHILIP⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 05, 1937 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. He married ROSEANN FAY KLINE Feb 08, 1958 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co., Pa.. She was born Mar 03, 1937 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of PHILIP DOVE and ROSEANN KLINE are:

840. i. KIRK MILES⁸ DOVE, b. Feb 22, 1959, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- ii. WENDY KAY DOVE, b. Nov 24, 1960, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa; m. HENRY HEAGY, Feb 16, 1980, Zion U.M. church, Lebanon, Pa.; b. Jul 28, 1957, Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. Aug 29, 1988.

More About HENRY HEAGY:

Burial: Sep 03, 1988, Grand View Memorial Park, Annville, Pa.

556. ETHEL⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 08, 1941 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. She married LYNN MEYER Aug 04, 1960 in Jonestown, Pa.. He was born Feb 23, 1940 in Fredericksburg, Pa..

Children of ETHEL DOVE and LYNN MEYER are:

- i. KAREN THERESA⁸ MEYER, b. Aug 13, 1962.
- ii. ANGELA JANINE MEYER, b. Jan 14, 1970.

557. DEWEY⁷ DOVE (*CHARLES⁶, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 10, 1944 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He married ARLENE MILLER Jul 08, 1964 in Hagerstown, Maryland. She was born Apr 08, 1946 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa..

Children of DEWEY DOVE and ARLENE MILLER are:

841. i. SHARON MARIE⁸ DOVE, b. Nov 19, 1964, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- ii. SANDRA F. DOVE, b. Jan 27, 1968.
842. iii. SHELLY L. DOVE, b. Jan 08, 1971, lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- iv. STEVEN C. DOVE, b. Feb 10, 1974.

558. ERVIN RAY⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 21, 1925, and died Mar 15, 1993 in Elizaabethtown, Pa.. He married (1) RUTH MILLER. He married (2) AUGUSSSTINE MARAFINE.

Children of ERVIN LENTZ and RUTH MILLER are:

- i. GERALD⁸ LENTZ, b. Mar 03, 1957, Chicago, Ill.; d. Jun 04, 2001, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa..

More About GERALD LENTZ:

Military service: U.S. Navy

- ii. DENNIS LENTZ.

559. LOLA MARADA (POLLY)⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 02, 1927. She married WILLIAM ZILKA May 12, 1944 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa. He was born May 16, 1921 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa, and died Sep 06, 1985 in Long Island, N.Y..

More About WILLIAM ZILKA:

Burial: Sep 18, 1985, Calverton N'atl Cemetary, Calverton, L. I. N.Y.

Children of LOLA LENTZ and WILLIAM ZILKA are:

- 843. i. BONITA MARIE⁸ ZILKA, b. Mar 26, 1947, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.
- 844. ii. LOUELLA LOUISE ZILKA, b. Jan 12, 1949.
- iii. COLLEEN MOANNE ZILKA, b. Sep 14, 1950; m. (1) MICHAEL FRANCIS HARVEY, Apr 21, 1972; m. (2) ROBERT WEXLER CHRISTENSEN, Feb 14, 1985.
- 845. iv. MARY JANE ZILKA, b. Jul 25, 1958, Lebanon, Lebanon Co., Pa.

560. ALLEN CECIL⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 21, 1929. He married PHYLLIS HITE Mar 20, 1953 in Clearfield, Pa.. She was born Jan 21, 1935 in Clearfield, Pa., and died Mar 27, 1999 in Ellizabethtown, Ky.

Notes for PHYLLIS HITE:

As Per Family notice of death:

Phyllis had severe breathing problems following a bad bout of the flu (that Allen and Dale also went through at the same time in early March 1999). She was taken be ambulance from her home to Hardin Memorial Hospital in Ellizabethtown, Ky. on March 9, 1999. She remained in the hospital until her death. Every day her husband, Allen, came to see her several times. On March 17, 1999 she had a major stroke caused by a blood clot, couldn't swallow and her whole right side was paralyzed. She died peacefully in her sleep in the hospital with a kind nurse attendant on the morning of Saturday March 27, 1999. Phyllis was cremated shortly afterward, per her wishes. Brown Funeral home in Ellizabethtown, Ky had her cremated remains placed in a bronze urn and returned this urn to her husband Allen.

Children of ALLEN LENTZ and PHYLLIS HITE are:

- 846. i. GARRY⁸ LENTZ, b. Sep 21, 1954, Ft. Campbell, Kentucky.
- ii. DALE LENTZ, b. Aug 10, 1956, Ft. Lewis, Washington.

561. WAYDE DONALD⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 25, 1931, and died Sep 27, 2002 in Clearfield County, Pa.. He married SHIRLEY KENDALL. She was born in Curwensville, Pa..

More About WAYDE DONALD LENTZ:

Burial: Ft. Indiantown Gap National Cemetery, Lebanon Co., Pa.

Children of WAYDE LENTZ and SHIRLEY KENDALL are:

- i. COLLEEN LOLA⁸ LENTZ, m. JED HAYNASKI.
- ii. DARLEEN JOYCE LENTZ.
- iii. LANORA MONICA LENTZ.
- iv. IKE LENTZ.
- v. MIKE LENTZ.
- vi. DONA MARIE LENTZ, d. Infant.

562. LORRAINE CATHERYN⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 12, 1934 in Bethel Twp., Berks Co., Pa.. She married LEE WARREN RUTTER Nov 02, 1963 in Allenport, Pa.. He was born Jul 25, 1921 in Mt Union, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and died Jan 21, 1979 in Elizabethtown, Pa..

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

More About LEE WARREN RUTTER:

Burial: Feb 04, 1978, IOOF Cemetary, Rockhill Furnace, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

Child of LORRAINE LENTZ and LEE RUTTER is:

- i. JOHN PAUL WATSON⁸ RUTTER, b. Apr 22, 1964; Adopted child.

563. DOUGLAS PAUL⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 01, 1936 in Berks Co., Pa.. He married ELLEN HAHN 1960 in Clearfield, Pa.. She was born in Curwensville, Pa..

Children of DOUGLAS LENTZ and ELLEN HAHN are:

- 847. i. MARK DOUGLAS⁸ LENTZ, b. Mar 06, 1964.
- ii. CYNTHIA LENTZ, b. Aug 21, 1964.

564. JOHN RONALD⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 15, 1938 in Fredericksburg, Pa.. He married (1) EMILY O'DELL Apr 08, 1967. She was born Feb 22, 1948. He married (2) CAROL CONWAY RICKARD Apr 20, 1985. She was born May 14, 1943.

Children of JOHN LENTZ and EMILY O'DELL are:

- i. SUZANNE G.⁸ O'DELL, b. Oct 03, 1965; Stepchild.
- 848. ii. LIZA A. LENTZ, b. Mar 18, 1968, Endicott Johnson city.
- iii. JR JOHN RONALD LENTZ, b. Dec 04, 1970.
- iv. CHRISTINE E. LENTZ, b. Oct 24, 1972.
- v. KIMBERLY D. LENTZ, b. Sep 21, 1976.
- vi. MARSHA A. LENTZ, b. Apr 03, 1978.

565. EMMA JOAN⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jul 26, 1939. She married WILLIAM REID Oct 24, 1956. He was born Nov 21, 1930, and died Oct 01, 1993 in Clearfield Co., Pa..

More About WILLIAM REID:

Burial: Oct 04, 1993, Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pa.

Children of EMMA LENTZ and WILLIAM REID are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN⁸ REID, b. Feb 13, 1957; m. SUE BLOOM, 1983.
- 849. ii. RANDY STEVEN REID, b. Feb 19, 1964.
- iii. LORI LYNN REID, b. Aug 13, 1967; m. KENNETH DUTTRY.

566. CHARLOTTE JANE⁷ LENTZ (*EFFIE⁶ DOVE, ALGERNON GRAY⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Feb 10, 1942. She married (1) SAMUEL MCGARY Sep 23, 1957 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He was born Dec 10, 1939, and died Jun 29, 1972 in Clearfield, Pa.. She married (2) FRANKLIN WILSON Sep 06, 1975 in Clearfield, Pa.. He was born Jun 18, 1943 in Clearfield, Pa..

Children of CHARLOTTE LENTZ and SAMUEL MCGARY are:

- 850. i. JULIA LYNN⁸ MCGARY, b. Jan 13, 1959.
- 851. ii. KIRT GUY MCGARY, b. Sep 21, 1962.

Child of CHARLOTTE LENTZ and FRANKLIN WILSON is:

- iii. MELISSA SUE⁸ WILSON, b. Apr 04, 1977.

567. CLIFFIE ETHEL⁷ FITZWATER (*FLOYD HOMER WILSON⁶, MARY ANGELINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married RAYMOND TURNER, son of LOY TURNER and SAVANNAH CAPLINGER.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

More About RAYMOND TURNER:

Father: Loy Turner

Children of CLIFFIE FITZWATER and RAYMOND TURNER are:

- i. PHYLISS⁸ TURNER, m. ROBERT YANKEY.
- ii. EDWIN TURNER, m. FLORENCE REXRODE.
- iii. VERNON TURNER.
- iv. WILMA TURNER, d. Infant; m. WARD REEDY.

568. WOODROW WILSON⁷ FITZWATER (*FLOYD HOMER WILSON⁶, MARY ANGELINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married (1) LUCY DOVE. He married (2) LUCY DOVE, daughter of WILLIAM DOVE and BESSIE CRIDER.

More About LUCY DOVE:

Father: Victor Fitzwater

Children of WOODROW FITZWATER and LUCY DOVE are:

- i. GARY⁸ FITZWATER, m. DELLA BARB.
- ii. DENNIS LEE FITZWATER, m. ETHEL COMBS.

More About ETHEL COMBS:

Father: James Combs

- iii. KATHY ROBIN FITZWATER, m. MARCH DANIEL CAMPBELL.

569. THOMAS WALDON CALVERN⁷ DOVE (*ARTHUR G.⁶, JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 15, 1905, and died Apr 07, 1949 in Caretta, West Virginia. He married RUTH RITCHIE.

Children of THOMAS DOVE and RUTH RITCHIE are:

- 852.
- i. SAVELLA⁸ DOVE.
 - ii. TRAVIS DOVE, m. SHERWOOD T. DOVE.
 - iii. DOW K. DOVE, m. NORA ROADCAP.

570. ARLENE⁷ FINK (*ARTHUR A.⁶, JULIA ANN⁵ DOVE, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 21. She married DERWITT WESLEY SMITH. He was born Jul 17, 1926.

Children of ARLENE FINK and DERWITT SMITH are:

- i. JUDY⁸ SMITH, b. Jun 15, 1947; m. CHARLES NATHAN MILLER.
- ii. TERRY SMITH, b. Sep 07, 1948; m. JOYCE INEZ STREETMAN.
- iii. RENA SMITH, b. Sep 25, 1959; m. SHULER.
- iv. DERWITT MARK SMITH, b. Jun 02, 1964.

571. AMY "MAUDE"⁷ FINK (*ARTHUR A.⁶, JULIA ANN⁵ DOVE, JOSHUA WELLS⁴ CUSTER, MARGARET³ DOVE, JACOB², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 21, 1913 in Criders, Rockingham Co., Va.. She married WILLIAM DOVE Aug 10, 1931, son of WILLIAM DOVE and BESSIE DOVE. He was born Feb 14, 1909 in Ft Seybert, W. Va., and died Mar 16, 1998 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa..

Children are listed above under (442) William Dove.

572. HARRY E.⁷ DOVE (*HIRAM M.⁶, JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 05, 1937 in Fulks Run, Rockingham Co., Pa.. He married JEAN BODKIN Jun 20, 1955 in Cumberland, Maryland. She was born May 12, 1936 in Mt Solon, Va..

Children of HARRY DOVE and JEAN BODKIN are:

- i. DALE⁸ DOVE, b. Jul 02, 1956.

The Algernon Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. KATHY DOVE, b. Aug 23, 1957.
- iii. AUDRY DOVE, b. May 19, 1962.
- iv. JR HARRY DOVE, b. Mar 17, 1965.

573. OLIN DANIEL⁷ DOVE (*ERNEST⁶, JOSEPH AHAB⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 17, 1928 in Fuls Run, Rockingham Co., Pa., and died Apr 17, 1973 in Lilly Gaaarden, Va.. He married MARY JARRELLS.

More About OLIN DANIEL DOVE:
Burial: Mt Grove Church Cemetary

Children of OLIN DOVE and MARY JARRELLS are:

- i. PEGGY⁸ DOVE.
- ii. CRAIG DOVE.
- iii. SUSAN DOVE.

574. TRACEE BLISS⁷ CARR (*DOROTHY ELLEN REBECCA⁶ RITCHIE, SARAH CATHARINE⁵ DOVE, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 05, 1894. She married JASPE LOYR DOVE Jun 22, 1913, son of SIRAM DOVE and SARAH DOVE. He was born 1890 in VA, and died Oct 25, 1971.

Children are listed above under (268) Jaspe Loyr Dove.

575. HAROLD⁷ DOVE (*ROBY⁶, HIRAM⁵, OLIVER P.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Abt. 1834 in Dovesville, Rokingham Co., VA. She married (1) JANE GARDNER. She married (2) WASHINGTON HALTERMAN May 03, 1858. He was born 1829 in Hardy Co., VA, and died Bef. Jun 11, 1900 in WV.

More About WASHINGTON HALTERMAN:
Father: Jacob Halterman

Children of HAROLD DOVE and WASHINGTON HALTERMAN are:

- i. JACOB REUBAN⁸ HALTERMAN, b. Jul 1866, WV.
- ii. MARY C. HALTERMAN, b. Sep 1867, WV.
- iii. SARAH E. HALTERMAN, b. Abt. 1871, WV.
- 853. iv. JOSEPH WASHINGTON HALTERMAN, b. Apr 09, 1873, WV; d. Jan 29, 1952, Opequon, FrederickCo., VA.
- 854. v. REUBEN JACOB HALTERMAN.
- 855. vi. JOSEPH WASHINGTONBN HALTERMAN.
- vii. SARAH CATHERINE HALTERMAN, m. ROLAND BROWN.
- 856. viii. JESSE HALTERMAN.

576. HATTIE LEE⁷ WHETZEL (*HARVEY VAN FRANKLIN⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 20, 1904. She married ALONZO DOVE, son of ABEL DOVE and ANNIE SMITH.

Children are listed above under (456) Alonzo Dove.

577. RACHAEL RUTH⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 22, 1900. She married JAMES R. MAY, son of JOHN MAY and ELIZABETH DOVE.

More About JAMES R. MAY:
Father: John May

Children are listed above under (339) James R. May.

578. WADE WATSON⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 01, 1903. He married FRANCES GERE.

The Algerman Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

Children of WADE WHETZEL and FRANCES GERE are:

- i. WARREN⁸ WHETZEL.
- ii. HAROLD WHETZEL.

579. CORA LEE⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 17, 1905. She married DWIGHT LEECY YANKEY.

Children of CORA WHETZEL and DWIGHT YANKEY are:

- 857. i. WILSON BLAINE⁸ YANKEY.
- 858. ii. ANNA LEE YANKEY.

580. CASPER⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 16, 1907. He married ETHEL HOWSE.

Children of CASPER WHETZEL and ETHEL HOWSE are:

- i. VIRGINIA MAE⁸ WHETZEL.
- ii. PAUL WHETZEL.
- iii. RODGER WHETZEL.
- iv. CHARLES WHETZEL.
- v. BOBBY WHETZEL.
- vi. JR CASPER WHETZEL.
- vii. SAMUEL WHETZEL.

581. LEWIS⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jan 10, 1913. He married (1) MYRTLE EDNA DOVE. He married (2) MYRTLE EDNA DOVE, daughter of BENJAMIN DOVE and EMMA YANKEY.

More About LEWIS WHETZEL:

Father: Joseph Whetzel

Mother: milly

Children of LEWIS WHETZEL and MYRTLE DOVE are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ WHETZEL.
- ii. LYNN WHETZEL.
- iii. KENNETH WHETZEL.
- iv. BILL WHETZEL.

582. WILSON⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 23, 1915. He married NAOMI BURKETT.

Children of WILSON WHETZEL and NAOMI BURKETT are:

- i. DONNA⁸ WHETZEL.
- ii. BARRY WHETZEL.

583. ISOLA⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Aug 08, 1919. She married GARNETT BARE.

Children of ISOLA WHETZEL and GARNETT BARE are:

- i. JOY⁸ BARE, m. EDWARD LEE SMITH.
- ii. JEANN BARE, m. ROBERT REEDY.
- iii. JENETTE BARE, m. JR FLOYD DELINGER.

584. MARTHA JANE⁷ WHETZEL (*JOSEPH ALBERT⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 29, 1911. She married LOY ALLEN YANKEY, son of WILLIAM YANKEY and

VICTORIA HALTERMAN. He was born May 08, 1904.

Children of MARTHA WHETZEL and LOY YANKEY are:

- i. ALLAN⁸ YANKEY, m. MARTHA LEE TAYLOR.
- ii. STANLEY YANKEY, m. SHIRLEY BOXALL.
- iii. WADE YANKEY.
- iv. FLOYD YANKEY, m. FLORENCE.
- v. DANIEL WOODROW YANKEY, m. LOUISE BOXALL.
- vi. MERTON YANKEY, m. (1) DOROTHY GASSBOON; m. (2) BRENDA EARP.

585. BESSIE LEE⁷ WHETZEL (*GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Nov 29, 1909 in Rockingham Co., Va.. She married (1) ALBERT L. DOVE Jun 28, 1927 in Rockingham Co., Va., son of GEORGE DOVE and CORA BAKER. He was born 1913. She married (2) ALBERT LEE DOVE Jul 06, 1927, son of CORA LOIS BAKER.

Children of BESSIE WHETZEL and ALBERT DOVE are:

- i. DAVID SOCRATES⁸ DOVE, m. EDNA DARE WHETZEL.
859. ii. SUSIE FLORENCE DOVE.
- iii. CLARA WILDA DOVE, m. CHANCIE E. MAY.
860. iv. RESSIE DARE DOVE.
- v. LILLIE DOVE, m. JUSTIN W. DOVE, Nov 03, 1931.

Child of BESSIE WHETZEL and ALBERT DOVE is:

- vi. EILEEN⁸ DOVE, m. OLEN GUY STULTZ.

586. WINNIE MAY⁷ WHETZEL (*GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 26, 1911. She married SAMUEL ELMER RITCHIE Dec 27, 1926.

Children of WINNIE WHETZEL and SAMUEL RITCHIE are:

- i. EVELYN⁸ RITCHIE, b. Jan 26, 1927; m. KEITH CRIM.
- ii. LOWELL RITCHIE, b. Feb 09, 1934; m. MAXINE M. MUNDY.
861. iii. LARRY RITCHIE, b. Apr 26, 1938.
- iv. LUCILLE RITCHIE, b. Jul 01, 1941; m. JAMES STANLEY ROLLER.
- v. ELAINE RITCHIE, b. Jul 06, 1946; m. ROBERT C. LEIDER.
- vi. ELMA RITCHIE, b. Jan 09, 1951; m. CHARLES BOGAN.

587. IRVIN RALPH⁷ WHETZEL (*GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 09, 1915. He married IDA ALICE HALTERMAN Apr 04, 1930.

Children of IRVIN WHETZEL and IDA HALTERMAN are:

- i. JEAN EVALINE⁸ WHETZEL, m. PAUL RITCHIE.
- ii. MARY LOUISE WHETZEL.
- iii. RAY ALLEN WHETZEL, m. BETTY.
- iv. FLOYD E. WHETZEL, m. CRYSTAL.

588. EDNA DARE⁷ WHETZEL (*GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Jun 15, 1919. She married (1) DAVID SOCRATES DOVE. She married (2) DAVID S. DOVE, son of GEORGE DOVE and CORA BAKER. He was born Apr 25, 1906.

More About EDNA DARE WHETZEL:

Father: George Whetzel

Mother: Sallie

Children of EDNA WHETZEL and DAVID DOVE are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ DOVE, d. Stillborn.

The Algernan Dove Family, Aancestors and Descendants

- ii. GEORGE WELLS DOVE.

Child of EDNA WHETZEL and DAVID DOVE is:

- iii. GEORGE WELZ⁸ DOVE.

589. ODESSA RUTH⁷ WHETZEL (*GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Oct 06, 1923. She married GRANVILLE MOYERS Jan 08, 1947.

Children of ODESSA WHETZEL and GRANVILLE MOYERS are:

- i. CARROLL ARCHIE⁸ MOYERS, b. Jan 05, 1948; m. LOIS ANN SHOWALTER.
- ii. CLAYTON ORVILLE MOYERS, b. Apr 30, 1949; m. DEBRA LEPORE, Jan 07, 1978.
- iii. LOIS CAATHERINE MOYERS, b. Sep 03, 1954.

590. PAULINE ELLEN⁷ WHETZEL (*GEORGE WILLIAM ELLIS⁶, BARBARA FRANCES⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Mar 04, 1927. She married (1) JAMES PEERS. She married (2) LESTER SCHLODER.

Children of PAULINE WHETZEL and JAMES PEERS are:

- i. KENNETH⁸ PEERS.
- ii. EDWARD PEERS.
- iii. DAVID WAYNE PEERS.

591. SADIE⁷ CAPLINGER (*MARY ETTA⁶, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married ELMER RITCHIE Dec 01, 1992.

Children of SADIE CAPLINGER and ELMER RITCHIE are:

- 862. i. ELMER⁸ RITCHIE.
- ii. DENVER CARL RITCHIE, m. LORAIN A. SCHNECK.

More About LORAIN A. SCHNECK:

Father: Raymond M. Schneck

- iii. DONALD E. RITCHIE, m. MARY L. EBLING, Jun 07.

More About MARY L. EBLING:

Father: Russell E. Ebling

Mother: SEsther Meyer

592. VADA VIRGINIA⁷ CAPLINGER (*ISRAEL FRANKLIN⁶, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married WARREN SMITH Feb 10, 1941. He was born 1917, and died 1967.

Children of VADA CAPLINGER and WARREN SMITH are:

- i. HARVEY WARREN⁸ SMITH.
- ii. GLORIA DAWN SMITH.
- iii. GAIL SMITH.

593. HUBERT LEE⁷ CAPLINGER (*ISRAEL FRANKLIN⁶, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married RUBY ETHEL SMITH Apr 10, 1942, daughter of SOLOMON SMITH and IVA DOVE.

Children of HUBERT CAPLINGER and RUBY SMITH are:

- 863. i. LESLIE LEE⁸ CAPLINGER, b. May 31, 1944.
- 864. ii. PATSY LOU CAPLINGER, b. Apr 08, 1946.
- iii. PAULA DELORES CAPLINGER, b. May 07, 1949; m. LEWIS G. LANG, Dec 13, 1975.
- iv. DENNIS RAY CAPLINGER, b. Dec 07, 1959.

594. RAYMOND⁷ TURNER (*SAVANNAH PAMMIE⁶ CAPLINGER, SARAH JANE⁵ DOVE, JOSEPH ALFRED⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married CLIFFIE ETHEL FITZWATER, daughter of FLOYD FITZWATER and ADA WALKER.

More About RAYMOND TURNER:

Father: Loy Turner

Children are listed above under (567) Cliffie Ethel Fitzwater.

595. CHANCEY E.⁷ MAY (*JAMES R.⁶, ELIZABETH⁵ DOVE, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born May 24, 1918. He married CLARA DOVE.

Children of CHANCEY MAY and CLARA DOVE are:

- i. KENNETH MAY⁸ MAY, m. LINDA SUE SEE.
- ii. GERALD MAY, m. YOLANDA LOHR.
- iii. LYNN MAY.

596. CURTIS⁷ DOVE (*JOHN SAMUEL⁶, SIMON GREEN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) He married PAULA FULK.

Children of CURTIS DOVE and PAULA FULK are:

- i. HILDA⁸ DOVE, m. LORY SHIFFLET.
- ii. LINDA DOVE, m. BOBBIE.

597. LOTTIE⁷ DOVE (*JOHN SAMUEL⁶, SIMON GREEN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born 1919. She married OTIS WARREN DOVE May 11, 1938, son of ANGUS DOVE and MARY.

Children of LOTTIE DOVE and OTIS DOVE are:

- i. GARY⁸ DOVE, m. (1) PATRICIA TUSING; m. (2) MARY MONGOLD.
- ii. JAMES DOVE, m. (1) JOAN RITCHIE; m. (2) RUTH PETTIRT.
- iii. ESTHER DOVE, m. WAYNE STRAWDERMAN.
- iv. YVETTE DOVE, Adopted child.

598. LOLA⁷ DOVE (*JOHN SAMUEL⁶, SIMON GREEN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married (1) LORY SIEVER. She married (2) DEAN BAKER.

Children of LOLA DOVE and DEAN BAKER are:

- i. PHILIP⁸ BAKER.
- ii. MARTHA BAKER.
- iii. RUTH BAKER.
- iv. DAVIDE BAKER.
- v. CHARLES BAKER.

599. VELMA⁷ DOVE (*JOHN SAMUEL⁶, SIMON GREEN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) She married BERLIN TUSING.

Children of VELMA DOVE and BERLIN TUSING are:

- i. BEVERLY⁸ TUSING.
- ii. CATHERINE TUSING.
- iii. RODGER TUSING.

600. LESTER G.⁷ TRUMBO (*AQUILLA⁶ DOVE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵, GEORGE W.⁴, AARON³, GEORGE², HENRY¹*) was born Sep 22, 1900 in Bergton, Rockington Co., VA. He married ADA RIGGLEMAN Oct 02, 1921.